



# *Celebration Hymnal for Everyone*

## COMPLETE INDICES

First Line Index.....	(P, M, FM)	.....	2
Common Psalms .....	(P, M, FM)	.....	14
Canticles .....	(P, M, FM)	.....	16
Acknowledgements .....	(P, M, FM)	.....	17
Permissions .....	(P, M, FM)	.....	25
Liturgical Index .....	(M, FM)	.....	26
Topical Index .....	(FM)	.....	57
Tune Index.....	(FM)	.....	77
Metrical Index .....	(FM)	.....	80
Scriptural Index .....	(FM)	.....	84

P, M, FM = Printed in these editions

P = People's edition / M = Melody/Guitar edition / FM = Full Music edition

**McCRIMMONS**

Great Wakering, Essex, UK

[www.mccrimmons.com](http://www.mccrimmons.com)

v.1 – 28/10/2013

---

## FIRST LINE AND TITLE INDEX

---

### A

- 1 A child is born for us today  
2 A child is born in Bethlehem  
835 A mighty God is the Lord  
3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
4 A new commandment I give unto you  
5 A noble flow'r of Juda  
6 A sign is seen in heaven  
115 A Touching Place  
7 Abba, Abba, Father  
8 Abba, Father send your Spirit  
9 Abide with me  
10 Across the years there echoes  
857 Adeste Fideles  
856A Adoramus in Aeternum  
11 Adoramus te, Domine  
12 Again the Lord's own day  
473 Agnus Dei XVIII  
13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
14 All creation, bless the Lord  
15 All creatures of our God and King  
16 All for Jesus  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
18 All hail the Lamb  
19 All hail the pow'r of Jesus' name  
20 All heaven declares  
21 All my hope on God is founded  
858 All over the world  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
23 All that I am  
299 All that is hidden  
24 All the earth proclaim the Lord  
25 All the ends of the earth  
26 All the nations of the earth  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
30 All you nations sing out your joy  
31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks  
33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the  
    Father  
34 Alleluia, alleluia, salvation and glory  
933 Alleluia the Christ  
931 Alleluia Gaudete  
32 Alleluia No 1  
36 Alleluia (eight-fold)  
35 Alleluia (Premananda)  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
928 Alleluia! Your words O Lord, are spirit  
    and life  
38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
39 Almighty Father, Lord most high  
40 Amazing grace  
500 Amazing Love  
42 An upper room  
103 And be like your father  
43 And can it be

- 44 And did those feet in ancient time  
45 Angel voices ever singing  
46 Angel voices richly blending  
47 Angels we have heard in heaven  
48 Angels we have heard on high  
50 As a tree planted  
51 As we come before you now  
859 As I kneel before you  
52 As if you were not there  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
54 As the deer pants  
494 As the potter's clay  
55 As with gladness men of old  
56 At last all powerful Master  
57 At the cross her station keeping  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
59 At the name of Jesus  
60 Attend and keep this happy fast  
251 Attende Domine  
61 Autumn days when the grass is jewelled  
62 Ave Maria, O Maiden, O Mother  
63 Awake! awake and greet the new morn  
64 Awake, awake: fling off the night  
65 Awake from your slumber (City of  
    God)  
66 Away in a manger

### B

- Bakhita Acclamations (422–424)  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
68 Battle is o'er  
120 Be light for our eyes  
830 Be not afraid  
69 Be still, and know I am with you  
70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
71 Be still and know that I am God (Anon)  
72 Be still, for the presence of the Lord  
73 Be still, my soul  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)  
979 Be with me Lord (Psalm 91)  
76 Be with me, Lord (Joncas)  
83 Beatitudes, The  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
1002 Before Heaven and Earth were made  
859A Behold the Lamb of God (Stanley)  
78 Behold the Lamb of God (Iona)  
737 Behold the Lamb of God (Willett)  
86 Benedictus, The  
79 Bethlehem! of noblest cities  
80 Bind us together  
81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (Walker)  
83 Blessed are they  
84 Blessed assurance  
90 Blessed are you, Lord  
85 Blessed be God! (Haas)  
1000 Blessed be the God and Father

- 86 Blessed be the Lord  
 87 Blessèd Jesus at thy word  
 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 90 Blest are you, Lord, God of all  
     creation  
 91 Blest be the Lord (Schutte)  
 860 Blest be the Lord (The Benedictus)  
 334 Bread, blessed and broken for us all  
 92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger  
 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 861 Bread I bring  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (standard)  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (Christmas)  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 97 Bread of the world  
 861 Bread we bring to the God of love  
 98 Breathe on me, Breath of God  
 99 Brightest and best  
 100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations,  
     bring  
 101 Bring flowers of the rarest  
 821 Bring forth the Kingdom  
 863 Broken for me  
 103 But I say unto you

## C

- 104 Called to be servants  
 999 Canticle of Moses  
 34 Canticle of the Lamb  
 410 Celtic Alleluia  
 952 Celtic Mass (Our Father)  
 543 Centre of my life  
 105 Child in the manger  
 864 Children of God  
 106 Christ be beside me  
 891 Christ be our Light  
 107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
 108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 110 Christ is our King, let the whole world  
     rejoice  
 111 Christ is the world's light  
 112 Christ the Lord is risen today  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 114 Christ's church shall glory in his power  
 115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
 116 Christus vincit  
 65 City of God  
 117 City of God, how broad and far  
 118 Colours of day  
 119 Come, adore this wondrous presence  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 121 Come and praise the Lord our King  
 122 Come back to me

- 123 Come, Christian people  
 124 Come, come, come to the manger  
 125 Come down, O love divine  
 126 Come, Holy Ghost Creator, come  
 865 Come let us go  
 127 Come! Live in the light  
 128 Come, Lord Jesus, come  
 418 Come, Lord Jesus, maranatha!  
 129 Come, O divine Messiah  
 130 Come, O God of all the earth  
 131 Come, praise the Lord, the almighty  
 132 Come, Saviour, come like dew  
 133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
 134 Come to me, all who labour  
 991 Come to me and I shall give you  
     rest (Psalm 130)  
 135 Come to set us free  
 866 Come to the feast  
 136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
 1021 Communion Song 4  
 137 Confitemini Domino  
 – Coventry Acclamations (425–427)  
 407 Coventry Gloria  
 138 Creator of the stars of night  
 469 Credo III  
 139 Crown him with many crowns  
 975 Cry out with joy to God (Psalm 66)

## D

- 140 Daily, daily, sing to Mary  
 141 Day and night the heav'ns are telling  
 142 Day is done, but Love unfailing  
 143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
 144 Dear love of my heart  
 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 827 Deliver us O Lord  
 146 Ding dong! Merrily on high  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 148 Do not worry over what to eat  
 149 Dona nobis pacem  
 472 Doxology and Great Amen  
 150 Draw nigh and take the body of the  
     Lord

## E

- 780 Earthen Vessels  
 988 Easter Alleluia Psalm  
 151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
 36 8-fold Alleluia  
 640 Enemy of Apathy  
 201 Envoi Round  
 152 Eternal Father, strong to save  
 – Eucharistic Acclamations 2 (939–941)  
 154 Eye has not seen

---

## FIRST LINE AND TITLE INDEX

---

### F

- 867 Faithful One  
155 Flow river flow  
156 Faith of our fathers  
157 Father and life-giver  
868 Father God I wonder  
158 Father, hear the prayer we offer  
869 Father, I know (Song to the Trinity)  
159 Father, I place into your hands  
160 Father, in my life I see  
161 Father, Lord of all creation  
162 Father most holy, merciful and loving  
163 Father of heav'n, whose love profound  
164 Father, we adore You  
165 Father, we come in prayer  
166 Father, we come to you  
167 Father, we love You  
168 Father, we praise you now the night is  
over  
169 Fear not, rejoice and be glad  
170 Feed my lambs, my son  
171 Fight the good fight  
172 Fill my house unto the fullest  
173 Firmly I believe and truly  
175 Follow me, follow me  
176 For all the saints  
174 For I'm building a people of power  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
178 For the fruits of his creation  
179 For the healing of the nations  
180 For unto us a child is born  
181 For You, O Lord  
182 Forgive our sins as we forgive  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
184 Forth in thy name  
185 Forty days and forty nights  
526 Freedom is coming  
209 Freely, freely  
186 Freely, I give to you  
187 From heaven You came  
188 From the depths of sin and sadness
- ### G
- 253 Gather us in  
– Gathering Mass – Eucharistic  
Acclamations (433–437)  
405 Gathering Mass – Gloria  
404 Gathering Mass – Penitential Act  
870 Gifts of bread and wine  
189 Give thanks  
973 Give me a new heart (Psalm 51)  
190 Give me joy in my heart (Sing  
Hosanna)  
191 Give me peace, O Lord, I pray  
192 Give me yourself  
193 Give praise to the Lord  
1001 Give thanks to the Father  
977 Give us your saving help (Psalm 85)  
409 Gloria (Duffy)  
409 Gloria, gloria in excelsis Deo!  
1013 Gloria, gloria in excelsis Deo!  
1013 Gloria III  
924 Gloria Tintinnabuli  
194 Glorious God, King of creation  
195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
197 Glory be to Jesus  
927 Glory, glory to God  
198 Glory to God (Peruvian Gloria)  
925 Glory to God (Ward)  
924 Glory to God in the highest (Geary)  
199 Glory to thee, Lord God  
200 Glory to thee, my God, this night  
201 Go out to the whole world  
227 Go tell Everyone  
202 Go, tell it on the mountain  
203 Go, the Mass is ended  
204 God, at creation's dawn  
205 God be in my head  
206 God be with you till we meet  
207 God, beyond all names  
208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
209 God forgave my sin  
210 God gives his people strength  
211 God who made the earth, the sky  
212 God has chosen me  
213 God alone  
214 God is love, and where true love is  
215 God is love, his the care  
216 God is my great desire  
217 God is working his purpose out  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
219 God of mercy and compassion  
220 God of tender mercy, God of love  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
222 God, our maker, mighty Father  
223 God rest you merry, gentlemen  
833 God save our gracious Queen  
224 God the Creator, you in love made me  
871 God to unfold you  
225 God, who made the earth and sky  
226 God, your glory we have seen  
227 God's spirit is in my heart  
228 Godhead here in hiding  
872 Going home  
229 Good Christians all, rejoice  
230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
928 Gospel Greeting  
400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
1006 Great and wonderful are your deeds  
1003 Great indeed is the Mystery  
231 Great is the Lord my soul proclaims  
232 Great Saint Andrew  
352 Great Saint George  
233 Guide me, O thou great Redeemer

- H**
- 234 Hail, glorious Saint Patrick  
 235 Hail, holy Joseph, hail!  
 236 Hail Mary, full of grace  
 237 Hail Mary, Mother of our God  
 238 Hail, Queen of Heav'n  
 239 Hail, Redeemer, King divine  
 240 Hail the day that sees him rise  
 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
 932 Halle, Halle, Hallelujah!  
 243 Hark! A herald voice is calling  
 244 Hark, the herald angels sing  
 245 He became poor  
 246 He is Lord, he is Lord  
 247 He is risen, tell the story  
 248 He who would valiant be  
 249 He's got the whole world in his hand  
 250 Hear my cry, O God  
 935 Hear our prayer  
 251 Hear us, almighty Lord  
 (Attende Domine)  
 252 Help, Lord, the souls that thou hast  
 made  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 253 Here in this place  
 254 Here's a child for you, O Lord  
 255 Hills of the north, rejoice  
 876 *His tender love*  
 882 *Holy and anointed One*  
 256 Holy Father, God of might  
 257 Holy God, we praise thy name  
 258 Holy, holy, holy, holy (Owens)  
 259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty  
 1016 *Holy Name Communion Song* (Sands)  
 260 Holy Spirit, hear us; help us while we  
 sing  
 261 Holy Spirit, Lord of light  
 262 Holy Spirit of fire  
 873 Holy Spirit we welcome you  
 263 Holy Virgin, by God's decree  
 264 Hosanna... Blessed is he  
 265 Hosanna, loud hosanna  
 266 How brightly beams the morning star  
 267 How dark was the stable  
 568 How great thou art (Oh Lord my  
 God...)  
 268 How lovely on the mountains  
 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- I**
- 270 I am a new creation  
 271 I am the Bread of Life (Konstant)  
 272 I am the Bread of Life (Toolan)  
 273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
 287 I am Wisdom  
 274 I bind unto myself today  
 874 I cannot tell  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 276 I have loved you with an everlasting love
- 919 I hear Your voice  
 875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
 277 I lift my eyes to the mountains  
 (Norbert)  
 278 I lift up my eyes (Huijbers)  
 279 I met you at the cross  
 280 I received the living God  
 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
 282 I saw a star up high  
 283 I saw the grass  
 284 I sing a song to you, Lord  
 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
 286 I vow to thee, my country  
 287 I was born before creation  
 288 I watch the sunrise  
 289 I will be with you  
 996 I will bless your name forever  
 (Psalm 145)  
 876 I will call upon the Lord  
 (His tender love)  
 877 I will call upon the Lord who is worthy  
 999 I will sing to the Lord  
 (Canticle of Moses)  
 997 I will give you glory (Psalm 145)  
 290 I will never forget you  
 291 I will sing, I will sing  
 292 I wonder as I wander  
 293 I'll sing a hymn to Mary  
 294 I'll sing God's praises  
 295 If God is for us, who can be against  
 296 If God is our defender  
 297 If God should lead us home  
 298 If I were a butterfly  
 981 If today you hear His voice (Psalm 95)  
 878 If we are living, we are in the Lord  
 299 If you would follow me  
 300 Immaculate Mary!  
 301 Immortal, invisible  
 302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
 303 In Christ there is no east or west  
 879 In God's good time  
 420 In our need, we pray to the Lord  
 'In Pace' Acclamations (942-944)  
 304 In the abundance of your compassion  
 305 In the bleak midwinter  
 306 In the earth a small seed is hidden  
 307 In the land there is a hunger  
 308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful (Taizé)  
 309 In your love remember me  
 310 Infant holy, infant lowly  
 311 Inspired by love and anger  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 880 Into the family of God  
 589 Isaiah 53  
 314 It came upon the midnight clear  
 315 It is good to give thanks (Sharpe)  
 980 It is good to give thanks to You  
 (Psalm 92)  
 316 It's me, it's me, it's me, O Lord

---

## FIRST LINE AND TITLE INDEX

---

### J

- 44 Jerusalem  
317 Jerusalem the golden  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
319 Jesu, lover of my soul  
320 Jesu, meek and lowly  
321 Jesu, the very thought of thee  
881 Jesus be the centre  
322 Jesus Christ is ris'n today  
323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
1016 Jesus Christ, Lamb of God (Sands)  
324 Jesus Christ, little Lord  
325 Jesus, gentlest Saviour  
326 Jesus is Lord! Creation's voice  
proclaims it  
882 Jesus, Jesus (Holy and anointed one)  
1017 Jesus, Lamb of God  
(Communion Song 3)  
1021 Jesus, Lamb of God  
(Communion Song 4)  
1018 Jesus, Lamb of God (Farrell)  
1020 Jesus, Lamb of God (Haugen)  
1019 Jesus, Lamb of God (Inwood)  
327 Jesus, lead the way  
328 Jesus, Lord, I'll sing a song  
329 Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all  
883 Jesus, name above all names  
884 Jesus put this song into our hearts  
330 Jesus, the holy Lamb of God  
331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
332 Jesus, thou art coming  
333 Join in the dance  
334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
335 Joy to the world  
336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra  
337 Jubilate Deo (Praetorius)  
338 Jubilate, ev'rybody, serve the Lord  
916 Jubilee Song  
339 Just as I am

### K

- 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
968 Keep me safe, O God (Psalm 16)  
341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned  
342 Kindle a flame  
343 King of glory, king of peace  
344 Kum ba yah, my Lord  
920 Kyrie Eleison 1 (Berthier)  
923 Kyrie Eleison (Anon. Russian)  
376 Kyrie Eleison (Look around you)  
468 Kyrie Eleison (Orbis Factor)

### L

- 345 Lamb of God, Holy One  
1008 Lauda Sion  
346 Laudate Dominum  
885 Laudate, laudate Dominum

- 347 Lay your hands  
348 Lead, kindly light  
349 Lead me, guide me  
886 Lead me Lord  
350 Lead us from death to life  
351 Lead us, heav'nly Father, lead us  
352 Leader now on earth no longer  
353 Leaping the mountains  
354 Leave your country and your people  
– Lenten Acclamations (442–446)  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
356 Let all that is within me  
357 Let all the world in every corner sing  
358 Let there be love shared among us  
359 Let us break bread together  
887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ  
360 Let us go forth into the world  
976 Let us see, O Lord, your mercy  
(Psalm 85)  
978 Let us see your kindness (Psalm 85)  
361 Let us talents and tongues employ  
362 Let us, with a gladsome mind  
888 Let your living water flow  
363 Lift high the cross  
364 Lift up your heads, O mighty gates  
365 Light of our darkness  
366 Light the Advent candle one  
992 Like a child rests (Psalm 131)  
367 Like a mighty river flowing  
368 Like a sea without a shore  
369 Like a shepherd he feeds his flock  
889 Like a shepherd I will feed you  
(We will rise again)  
370 Like as the deer that yearns  
371 Like the dawning of the morning  
890 Listen, let your heart keep seeking  
372 Little Jesus, sweetly sleep  
383 Living Lord  
373 Lo, He comes with clouds descending  
374 Long ago in Bethlehem  
375 Long ago, prophets knew  
891 Longing for light (Christ be our Light)  
376 Look around you, can you see?  
377 Lord accept the gifts we offer  
378 Lord, accept the praise now given  
379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
380 Lord, for tomorrow and its needs  
41 Lord, have mercy  
388 Lord, I come to Your awesome  
presence  
381 Lord, in everything I do  
419 Lord, in your mercy, hear our prayer  
382 Lord Jesus Christ, shall I stand still  
383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
384 Lord Jesus, think on me  
385 Lord, make me an instrument of  
thy peace  
892 Lord of all creation  
386 Lord of all hopefulness

- 387 Lord of all loving, we stand before you  
353 Lord of Glory  
893 Lord of life  
275 Lord of the Dance  
846 Lord our God, merciful and loving  
903 Lord reign in me  
388 Lord, the light of Your love is shining  
(Shine Jesus shine)  
389 Lord, this paschal time remind us  
390 Lord, thy word abideth  
391 Lord, we pray for golden peace  
861 Lord, we share this one true bread  
392 Lord, who throughout these forty days  
393 Lord, You are so precious to me  
394 Lord, you give the great commission  
395 Lord, you have come to the lakeside  
396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
397 Love came down at Christmas  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
220 Love which never ends  
474 Loving Father, from thy bounty  
1022 Loving Saviour, bread of life  
475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep
- M**
- 707 Magnificat, The  
476 Maiden yet a mother  
477 Majesty, worship His Majesty  
478 Make me a channel of your peace  
479 Make way, make way, for Christ the  
King  
480 Man of Galilee  
481 Many are the lightbeams  
482 Mary, crowned with living light  
483 Mary, immaculate star of the morning  
– Mass for All Saints (957–963)  
– Mass of Creation (439–441)  
– Mass of Hope (428–432)  
– Mass of Peace (964a–964h)  
– Mass of St Bernadette (965a–965h)  
927b Mass of St Luke the Evangelist –  
Gloria  
484 May Christ, the Lord of Cana's feast  
894 May flights of angels  
1023 May God bless and keep you  
894 May God the Father  
(May flights of angels)  
485 May the choirs of angels  
486 May the peace of Christ be with  
you today  
972 May your love be upon us O Lord  
(Psalm 33)  
493 Medjugorje Hymn  
487 Meekness and majesty  
929 Millennium Alleluia  
– Millennium Mass (936–938)  
488 Mine eyes have seen the glory
- 489 Misericordias Domini  
467 Missa de Angelis  
– Missal chants (M1–M9) [after 967m]  
720 More desired than gold  
490 Morning has broken  
471 Mortem tuam  
491 Moses, I know you're the man  
492 Most ancient of all mysteries  
493 Mother of our Lord  
494 Mould us, Lord, as the potter's clay  
495 My God, accept my heart this day  
496 My God, and is thy table spread  
497 My God, how wonderful thou art  
498 My God, I love thee not because  
499 My God loves me  
895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
500 My Lord, what love is this  
501 My love will set you free  
501 My people, I hear you calling  
502 My shepherd is the Lord  
503 My song is love unknown  
504 My soul cannot be still  
849 My soul glorifies the Lord  
181 My soul in stillness waits  
505 My soul is longing for your peace  
506 My soul rejoices  
507 My strength comes from the Lord
- N**
- 896 Nearer my God to thee  
– New Celtic Liturgy (966a–966h)  
– New People's Mass, A (459–466)  
508 New praises be given  
509 New songs of celebration  
510 Now come to me, all you who seek  
511 Now in this banquet  
897 Now let your servant go in peace  
512 Now thank we all our God  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
514 Now watch for God's coming  
781 Now we remain  
515 Now with the fading light  
516 Now with the fast-departing light  
56 Nunc Dimittis
- O**
- 990 O blessed are those (Psalm 128)  
517 O bread of heaven  
518 O changeless Christ, for ever new  
519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
520 O come, all ye faithful  
521 O come and mourn with me awhile  
853 O come, bless the Lord  
522 O come, O come, Emmanuel  
523 O comfort my people  
524 O Father, take in sign of love  
525 O food of travellers  
526 O freedom

---

## FIRST LINE AND TITLE INDEX

---

- 993 O give thanks to the Lord (Psalm 136)  
527 O God of earth and altar  
528 O God, our help in ages past  
529 O God, thy people gather  
530 O God, we give ourselves today  
898 O God, you search me  
531 O Godhead hid, devoutly I adore thee  
842 O gracious Light, Lord Jesus Christ  
532 O Great Saint David  
533 O holy Dwelling Place  
533 O Holy Mary  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
535 O Jesus Christ, remember  
536 O Jesus, I have promised  
537 O King of might and splendour  
538 O Lady, full of God's own grace  
899 O let the Son of God enfold you  
539 O light forever dawning  
540 O little town of Bethlehem  
541 O Lord, be not mindful  
542 O Lord, hear my prayer  
816 O Lord, I know you are near  
974 O Lord, I will sing (Psalm 63)  
844 O Lord, let my prayer rise before you  
(Incense Psalm)  
995 O Lord, let my prayer rise before you  
(Psalm 141)  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
817 O Lord, you are my strength  
900 O Lord, Your tenderness  
544 O Mother blest  
545 O my Lord, within my heart  
546 O perfect love  
548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
998 O praise the Lord Jerusalem  
(Psalm 147)  
547 O praise ye the Lord  
549 O Priest and Victim, Lord of life  
550 O purest of creatures  
551 O raise your eyes on high  
552 O sacred head sore wounded  
553 O Sacred Heart  
554 O salutaris hostia  
555 O that today you would listen  
556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
557 O thou who camest from above  
558 O wash me  
559 O worship the king  
560 O worship the Lord in the beauty of  
holiness  
561 Of one that is so fair and bright  
562 Of the Father's love begotten  
563 Of the glorious body telling  
564 Oh God, I seek You  
566 Oh living water  
567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
568 Oh Lord my God, when I in awesome  
wonder  
569 Oh, the Lord looked down  
570 Oh, the love of my Lord  
571 Oh when the saints  
572 Oh the word of my Lord  
573 On a hill far away  
574 On Christmas night all Christians sing  
832 On eagle's wings  
575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry  
576 On this house your blessing, Lord  
577 Once in royal David's city  
578 One bread, one body  
579 One day will come  
901 One more step along the world I go  
971 One thing I ask (Psalm 27)  
580 One shall tell another  
902 Only by grace  
581 Onward, Christian soldiers  
582 Open your ears, O Christian people  
583 Ostende nobis Domine  
987 Our blessing cup (Psalm 116)  
584 Our Father (Caribbean)  
952 Our Father (Celtic Mass)  
585 Our Father (Estelle White)  
951 Our Father (Russian)  
586 Our Father (Traditional)  
587 Our Father, we have wandered  
268 Our God reigns  
588 Our Saviour Jesus Christ proclaimed  
848 Ours were the griefs he bore  
589 Ours were the sins you bore  
590 Ours were the sufferings  
591 Out of darkness  
592 Out of deep, unordered water  
903 Over all the earth (Lord, reign in me)
- P**
- 593 Pange, lingua, gloriosi  
594 Peace I give to you, my friends  
595 Peace is flowing like a river  
596 Peace is the gift of heaven to earth  
597 Peace, perfect peace  
598 Peace, perfect peace, in this dark  
world  
599 Peacemakers  
1022 Peace Song / Agnus Dei  
927c Pershore Mass Gloria  
198 Peruvian Gloria  
927a Plymouth Mass Gloria  
600 Praise Him on the trumpet  
601 Praise him praise him  
602 Praise, my soul, the King of heaven  
603 Praise now your God, every tongue  
1003 Praise the Lord all you nations  
604 Praise the Lord, and sing hallelujah  
837 Praise the Lord from the heavens  
605 Praise the Lord! Ye heavens adore him  
606 Praise to the Holiest in the height  
607 Praise to the Lord our God  
608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty



- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
609 Praise we now the Lord our God  
610 Praise we our God with joy  
611 Praise we the Lord, who made all beauty  
35 Premananda Alleluia  
904 Prepare the way  
612 Prepare ye the way  
613 Promised Lord, and Christ is he  
1009 Processional Litany of the Saints  
614 Psallite Domino  
– Psallite Mass (967a–967m)  
THE PSALMS (See: 968–1009)
- R**
- 615 Reap me the earth  
622 Receive his soul  
616 Regina caeli  
617 Rejoice in the Lord always  
63 Rejoice, rejoice (Haugen)  
618 Rejoice! Rejoice! (Kendrick)  
619 Rejoice! The Lord is King  
620 Rejoice today with one accord  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
905 Return to God  
623 Ride on! Ride on in majesty  
906 Rise and shine  
624 Rock of ages  
625 Round me falls the night  
951 Russian Our Father
- S**
- 626 Safe in the shadow of the Lord  
627 Saint Joseph, God has chosen you  
1009 Saints of God, come to our aid!  
628 Salve Regina  
470 Sanctus XVIII  
629 Seasons come, seasons go  
630 See, amid the winter's snow  
907 See Him lying on a bed of straw  
631 See us, Lord, about thine altar  
632 Seed, scattered and sown  
633 Seek ye first the Kingdom of God  
634 Send forth your Spirit, God our Father  
635 Send forth your Spirit, O Lord (Rochard)  
986 Send forth your Spirit, O Lord (Psalm 104 – Walker)  
636 Send me, Jesus  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
638 Sent by the Lord  
187 Servant King, The (From heaven you came)  
795 Servant Song  
639 Shalom, my friend  
908 Share the light of Jesus  
640 She sits like a bird  
641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us  
970 Shepherd me, O God (Psalm 23)  
456 Shrewsbury Mass – Agnus Dei  
388 Shine, Jesus, shine (Lord the light of your love)  
642 Show me your ways  
643 Silent night  
1008 Sion lift your voice and sing  
671 Sing a new church  
644 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
645 Sing a new song to the Lord  
646 Sing, all creation, sing to God in gladness!  
647 Sing alleluia to the Lord  
190 Sing hosanna (Give me joy in my heart)  
648 Sing it in the valleys  
649 Sing, my soul  
650 Sing, my tongue, the glorious battle  
651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory  
652 Sing of Mary, pure and lowly  
653 Sing of the bride  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
130 Sing out, earth and skies  
655 Sing praises to the living God  
930 Sing praises to the Lord, Alleluia  
656 Sing to the Bride  
657 Sing to the mountains  
658 Sing to the world of Christ  
659 Sing we of the blessed mother  
660 Sleep, holy babe  
572 Song of a young prophet  
485 Song of Farewell  
504 Song of Repentance  
165 Song of Ruth  
930 Song of welcome for the Word  
774 Song of the Body of Christ  
869 Song to the Trinity  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
662 Sons of God, hear his holy Word  
663 Soul of my Saviour  
664 Spirit of God, in the clear running water  
909 Spirit of God, rest on your people  
665 Spirit of God within me  
666 Spirit of the living God  
– Spring Sanctus Acclamations (447–451)  
57 Stabat Mater  
667 Stand and stare not  
668 Star of ocean, lead us  
726 Stay awake  
669 Steal away to Jesus  
910 Such love  
670 Suffer little children  
671 Summoned by the God who made us  
672 Surrexit Christus  
403 Sussex Mass – Penitential Act  
673 Sweet heart of Jesus

---

## FIRST LINE AND TITLE INDEX

---

- 674 Sweet sacrament divine  
675 Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go  
768 Siyahamba
- T**
- 911 Take me, Lord  
676 Take my hands  
677 Take my life  
678 Take our bread, we ask you  
679 Take the word of God with you  
680 Take this moment  
681 Tantum ergo  
682 Taste and see  
785 Te Deum  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
684 Tell out my soul  
685 Thank you for giving me the morning  
715 Thanks be to God  
686 The angel Gabriel  
687 The bakerwoman  
860 The Benedictus  
688 The Church's one foundation  
689 The coming of our God  
704 The cry of the poor  
690 The day of resurrection  
691 The day thou gavest  
845 The earth trembled before the Lord  
692 The first Nowell  
994 The fragrance of Christ (Psalm 138)  
693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
694 The God, whom earth, and sea, and sky  
695 The green life rises from the earth  
696 The head that once was crowned  
697 The heav'nly Word, proceeding forth  
912 The heavens are telling  
698 The King of glory comes  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
700 The King shall come when morning  
701 The kingdom of God  
702 The Kingdom of Heaven is yours  
703 The light of Christ  
704 The Lord hears the cry of the poor  
985 The Lord is compassion and love  
(Psalm 103)  
847 The Lord is King (Canticle)  
705 The Lord is my shepherd (Richards)  
706 The Lord's my shepherd (Irvine)  
913 The Lord's my shepherd (Bain)  
707 The Magnificat  
708 The Mass is ended  
709 The Master came to bring good news  
573 The old rugged cross  
710 The prophet, in his hunger  
711 The race that long in darkness  
712 The royal banners forward go  
713 The seed is Christ's
- 187 The Servant King  
(From heaven You came)  
813 The Servant Song  
714 The Spirit is moving  
716 The Spirit of the Lord  
914 The Spirit lives (Walk in the light)  
989 The stone that builders rejected  
(Psalm 118)  
812 The Summons  
717 The Virgin Mary had a baby boy  
718 The voice of God goes out through the world  
719 The wandering flock of Israel  
720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
721 There is a green hill far away  
915 There is a longing  
722 There is a river that flows from God above  
723 There is a world  
724 There is one thing I ask  
725 There lived a man  
726 There will be signs upon the sun  
727 They hung him on a cross  
728 Thine be the glory  
729 This day God gives me  
730 This is my body, broken for you  
731 This is the day  
732 This is my will, my one command  
733 This is the image of the Queen  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
735 This joyful Eastertide  
736 This little light of mine  
737 Those who were in the dark  
738 Thou whose almighty Word  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
740 Through all the changing scenes of life  
421 Through our lives  
636 Thuma mina  
741 Thy hand, O God, has guided  
742 To be the body of the Lord  
743 To Christ the Lord of worlds we sing  
744 To Christ, the Prince of Peace  
745 To God be the glory  
746 To God with gladness sing  
747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
748 To Jesus' Heart all burning  
749 To the name that brings salvation  
982 Today a Saviour has been born to us  
(Psalm 96)  
750 Trust in the Lord  
751 Trust is in the eyes of a tiny babe  
752 Turn to me

- U**
- 753 Unite us, Lord, in peace  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 755 Unto us is born a Son  
 756 Upon thy table
- V**
- 757 Vaster far than any ocean  
 758 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 760 Victimae paschali laudes  
 761 Virgin, wholly marvellous
- W**
- 762 Wait for the Lord  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 764 Wake up! The dawn is near  
 914 Walk in the light  
 765 Walk with me, oh my Lord  
 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
 766 We are bound for the promised land  
 127 We are called  
 767 We are gathering together unto him  
 983 We are His people (Psalm 100 – Coy)  
 984 We are His people (Psalm 100 – Haas)  
 768 We are marching in the light of God  
 769 We are one in the Spirit  
 916 We are young (Jubilee song)  
 770 We are your people  
 771 We believe in God the Father  
 1024 We believe in God the Father  
 1025 We believe in one God (Walker)  
 917 We bring to you this bread and wine  
 772 We cannot measure  
 773 We celebrate this festive day  
 774 We come to share our story  
 775 We cry ‘Hosanna, Lord!’  
 776 We gather together as brothers and sisters  
 777 We give God thanks  
 1005 We give thanks to you Lord  
 778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
 779 We have been told  
 780 We hold a treasure  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 782 We plough the fields, and scatter  
 783 We praise you and thank you  
 784 We praise you, Father, for your gift  
 785 We praise you, God, confessing you as Lord  
 786 We shall overcome  
 787 We shall draw water joyfully  
 788 We three Kings of Orient are  
 789 We walk by faith  
 889 We will rise again  
 790 We will walk through the valley
- 1007 We worship you Lord  
 791 Were you there when they crucified my Lord?  
 792 Welcome, all ye noble saints  
 793 What can we offer you  
 794 What child is this?  
 795 What do you want of me  
 796 What does the Lord require  
 797 What is this place?  
 918 What shall we give  
 798 What wondrous love is this  
 799 Whatsoever you do  
 852 When I call, answer me  
 800 When I needed a neighbour  
 801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
 802 When, in our music, God is glorified  
 803 When Israel was in Egypt’s land  
 804 When John baptised by Jordan’s river  
 805 When morning gilds the skies  
 919 When my mind is still  
 (I hear your voice)  
 806 When the King shall come again  
 807 When the time came to stretch out his arms  
 808 Where are you bound, Mary?  
 809 Where is love and loving-kindness  
 810 While shepherds watched their flocks  
 85 Who calls you by name  
 811 Who honours courage here  
 812 Will you come and follow me  
 813 Will you let me be your servant  
 814 With a song in our hearts  
 815 With open hands, we come before you  
 350 World peace prayer  
 1004 Worthy are you our Lord and God
- Y**
- 818 Ye choirs of new Jerusalem  
 819 Ye servants of God, your master proclaim  
 820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord  
 816 You are near  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 822 You are the King of glory  
 823 You are the Lord  
 824 You are the Vine  
 825 You have put on Christ  
 826 You, Israel, return now  
 827 You lead us O Lord from our bondage  
 969 You, Lord have the message  
 (Psalm 19)  
 828 You must cry out the Word  
 829 You sat down at the right hand  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert  
 831 You shall go out with joy  
 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord  
 564 Your love is finer than life

THE PRAYER OF THE CHURCH

Morning Prayer

- 834 Invitatory
- 835 Invitatory Psalm
- 836 Introduction
- 837 Psalm 148
- 838 Response to the Word of God
- 839 Intercessions

Evening Prayer

- 840 Introduction
- 841 Greeting
- 842 Hymn
- 843 Evening Thanksgiving
- 844 Incense Psalm
- 845 Psalm 114 (113a)
- 846 Psalm 111 (110)
- 847 Canticle (outside Lent)
- 848 Canticle (during Lent)
- 849 Magnificat
- 850 Intercessions

Night Prayer

- 851 Introduction
- 852 Psalm 4
- 853 Psalm 134 (133)
- 854 Response to the Word of God
- 855 Response to the Word of God
- 856 Nunc Dimittis

SERVICE MUSIC

Blessing of Water

- 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed
- 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us

Penitential Act

- 404 Gathering Mass
- 920 Kyrie Eleison I
- 923 Kyrie Eleison
- 403 Sussex Mass

Glory to God

- 405 Gathering Mass
- 407 Coventry Gloria (Jones)
- 409 Gloria (Duffy)
- 925 Glory to God (Ward)
- 927b Mass of St Luke the Evangelist

Gospel Acclamations (outside Lent)

- 413 Alleluia VII (Taizé)
- 410 Celtic Alleluia
- 411 Praise the God of all creation  
(Mass of Creation)
- 412 Salisbury Alleluia
- 928 Gospel Greeting
- 929 Millennium Alleluia
- 930 Song of Welcome for the Word
- 931 Alleluia Gaudete
- 932 Halle, Halle, Halle
- 933 Alleluia the Christ

Gospel Acclamations (during Lent)

- 414 Glory and praise to you
- 415 Praise to you, O Christ, King of  
eternal glory
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour

Prayer of the Faithful

- 418 Come, Lord Jesus, maranatha!
- 420 In our need, we pray to the Lord
- 419 Lord, in your mercy, hear our prayer
- 421 Through our lives

### Eucharistic Acclamations

- 422 Bakhita Acclamations (422–424)
- 425 Coventry Acclamations (425–427)
- 939 Eucharistic Acclamations 2  
(939–941)
- 433 Gathering Mass (433–437)
- 935 Hear our Prayer
- 942 ‘In Pace’ Acclamations (942–944)
- 442 Lenten Acclamations (442–446)
- 439 Mass of Creation (439–441)
- 428 Mass of Hope (Farrell) (428–432)
- 936 Millennium Mass (936–938)

### The Lord’s Prayer

- 584 Our Father (Caribbean)
- 585 Our Father (Estelle White)
- 586 Our Father (Rombaut)
- 952 Our Father (Celtic Mass)
- 951 Russian Our Father

### Breaking of Bread

- 456 Agnus Dei – Shrewsbury Mass

### Plainchant settings

- 473 Agnus Dei XVIII
- 469 Credo III
- 472 Great Amen
- 468 Kyrie eleison (Orbis factor)
- 467 Missa de Angelis and Pater Noster
- 471 Mortem tuam (Memorial  
Acclamation)
- 470 Sanctus XVIII

### Complete settings

- 459–466 A New People’s Mass
- 957–963 Mass for All Saints
- 964a–964h Mass of Peace
- 965a–965h Mass of St Bernadette
- 966a–966h New Celtic Liturgy
- 967a–967m Psallite Mass

---

## COMMON PSALMS

---

<i>Psalm no.</i>		<i>Hymn book no.</i>
<b>ADVENT</b>		
25/24	Remember, Remember – Paul Inwood	621
	In your love remember – Chris O’Hara	309
85/84	Let us see your kindness – Marty Haugen	978
	Let us see O Lord – Elsie Wright	976
	Give us your saving help – Chris O’Hara	977
<b>LENT</b>		
51/50	Give me a new heart – Christopher Walker	970
91/90	On eagles wings – Michael Joncas	832
	Be with me O Lord – Chris O’Hara	979
130/129	Come to me and I will give you rest – Noel Donnelly	991
<b>EASTER</b>		
118/117	Easter Alleluia Psalm Paul Inwood	988
	The stone which the builders rejected – Bernadette Farrell	989
66/65	It is good to give thanks – Christopher Walker	980
	Cry out with joy to God – Chris O’Hara	975
<b>ORDINARY TIME</b>		
19/18	You Lord have the message – Paul Inwood	969
	More desired than gold – Chris O’Hara	720
27/26	One thing I ask – Stephen Dean	971
	There is one thing I ask – Chris O’Hara	724
34/33	Taste and see – Stephen Dean	682
63/62	Your love is finer than life – Marty Haugen	564
	O Lord I will sing – Christopher Walker	974
95/94	O that today you would – Chris O’Hara	555
	If today you hear – David Haas	981
100/99	We are his people – David Haas	984
	We are his people – Michael Coy	983
103/102	Bless the Lord my soul – Taizé	81
	The Lord is compassion and love – G. BoultonSmith/Gelineau	985
145/144	I will bless your name for ever – Martin Hall	996
	I will give you glory – Chris O’Hara	997

---



---

PSALM INDEX AND USES

---

	<i>Psalm</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Year A</i>	<i>Year B</i>	<i>Year C</i>
968	16/15	Keep me safe O Lord	3rd Sun of Easter	33rd Sun of OT	13th Sun in OT
969	19/18	You Lord have the message	Easter Vigil		
970	23/22	Shepherd me O God	Common 28th Sun in OT 4th Sun of Lent 4th Sun of Easter		
971	27/26	One thing I ask of the Lord	7th Sun of Easter		2nd Sun of Lent
972	33/32	May your love be upon us O Lord	2nd Sun of Lent 5th Sun of Easter	29th Sun in OT	
973	51/50	Give me a new heart	Ash Wednesday	Common/Lent	
974	63/62	O Lord I will sing	32nd Sun in OT		
975	66/65	Cry out with joy to God	6th Sun of Easter		14th Sun in OT
976	85/84	Let us see O Lord your mercy	19th Sun in OT	2nd Sun of Advent 15th Sun in OT	
977	85/84	Give us your saving help		2nd Sun of Advent 15th Sun in OT	
978	85/84	Let us see your kindness	19th Sun in OT	2nd Sun of Advent 15th Sun in OT	
979	91/90	Be with me Lord in my distress			1st Sun of Lent
980	92/91	It is good to give thanks		11th Sun in OT	8th Sun in OT
981	95/94	If today you hear his voice	3rd Sun of Lent 23rd Sun in OT	4th Sun in OT	18th Sun in OT
982	96/95	Today a saviour has been born to us	_____	Christmas Midnight Mass	_____
983	100/99	We are his people	11th Sun in OT	Common	4th Sun of Easter
984	100/99	We are his people	11th Sun in OT		4th Sun of Easter
985	103/2	The Lord is compassion and love	Common		3rd Sun of Lent
986	104/3	Send forth your Spirit	_____	Pentecost	_____
			The Easter Vigil		
987	116/5	Our blessing cup is a communion	_____	Holy Thursday	_____
988	118/7	Alleluia Psalm	_____	Easter Sunday	_____
989	118/7	The stone which the builder rejected		4th Sun of Easter	
990	128/7	O blessed are those who fear the Lord	The Holy Family 33rd Sun in OT	The Holy Family 27th Sun in OT	
991	130/29	Come to me and I shall give you rest		10th Sun in OT	
992	131/30	Like a child rests in his mother's arms	31st Sun in OT		
993	136/5	O give thanks to the Lord who is good	Common		
994	138/7	The fragrance of Christ	21st Sun in OT		5th Sun in OT 17th Sun in OT
995	141/0	O Lord let my prayer rise like incense	Prayer		
996	145/4	I will bless your name for ever	14th Sun in OT		5th Sun of Easter
997	145/4	I will give you glory	14th Sun in OT		
998	147	The Word was made flesh and lived among us (O Praise the Lord Jerusalem)	2nd Sun after Christmas		

---

## CANTICLE INDEX

---

	<i>Title</i>	<i>Use</i>
999	Canticle of Moses - I will sing to the Lord	Easter Vigil
1000	Blessed be the God and Father	Evening Prayer
1001	Give thanks to the Father	Evening Prayer
1002	Before the heaven and earth	
1003	Great indeed is the mystery (O praise the Lord O you nations)	Evening Prayer Epiphany Transfiguration
1004	Worthy are you our Lord and God	Evening Prayer/Eastertide
1005	We give you thanks to you Lord	Evening Prayer/Eastertide
1006	Great and wonderful are your deeds	Morning/Evening Prayer/Easterdite
1007	We worship you Lord (Good Friday antiphon)	Good Friday
1008	Sion lift your voice and sing (Lauda Sion)	Corpus Christi
1009	Processional Litany of the Saints	



---

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

---

The following are, as far as can be ascertained, the copyright holders or their administrators. While every effort has been made to make this list as accurate as possible, it may be that some errors or omissions have occurred, for which we apologise. These will be corrected in future editions. A list of addresses is given at the end of the section.

- 1 © 1971 The Benedictine Foundation of the State of Vermont, Inc.
- 2 © 1980 International Commission on English in the Liturgy, Corporation (ICEL).
- 3 © Honor Mary Thwaites, Campbell, ACT 2601, Australia.
- 5 © Faber Music Ltd, 3 Queen Square, London WC1N 3AU
- 6 © 1980 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 7 © 1977 Carey Landry and North American Liturgy Resources (NALR). Administered by OCP Publications.
- 8 © 1974 Shalom Community, 1504 Polk, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309 USA.
- 10 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa, 408 Innes Rd, Durban 4001, South Africa.
- 11 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 14 © Josef Weinberger.
- 15 © Robertson Publications (for J. Curwen & Sons Ltd), Stockley Close, Stockley Rd, West Drayton, Middx UB7 9BE.
- 16 © Novello & Co. Ltd.
- 18 © 1987 Thankyou Music/Admin. By worshiptogether.com songs. Used by permission.
- 20 © 1987 Thankyou Music/Admin. By worshiptogether.com songs. Used by permission.
- 23 © 1967 OCP Publications All rights reserved. Used with permission.
- 24 © 1965 World Library Publications, Inc, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.
- 25 © 1983 GIA Publications Inc.
- 26 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 28 © 1966 Oregon Catholic Press Publications (OCP).
- 30 © 1965 World Library Publications, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.
- 32 © 1973 Word of God Music. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.
- 33 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 34 © 1976 Gerry Fitzpatrick, St Leo's the Great, 5 Beech Avenue, Dumbreck, Glasgow G41 5BY.
- 35 © Christopher Walker, 948 Sixteenth St, Apartment B, Santa Monica, CA 90403-3263 USA. Published by Clifton Music.
- 38 © 1986 GIA Publications, Inc.
- 39 © United Reform Church, 86 Tavistock Place, London WC1H 9RT.
- 42 © 1974 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 46 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 50 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc.
- 51 © 1994 McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 52 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/The Iona Community.
- 53 © 1988 New Dawn Music.
- 54 © 1983 Restoration Music Ltd. Administered by Sovereign Lifestyle Music UK.
- 56 © 1963 The Grail (England). Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd
- 60 © Rev Roger Ruston, OP, c/o St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Rd, Haverstock Hill, London NW5 4LB.
- 61 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 63 © 1983 GIA Publications Inc.
- 64 © Mrs Mildred Peacey, 10 Park Cottages, Manor Rd, Hurstpierpoint, West Sussex.
- 65 © 1981 Daniel L. Schutte and New Dawn Music.
- 67 © 1981 Michael Saward/Jubilate Hymns.
- 68 © Search Press Ltd (a division of Burns & Oates).
- 69 © Anne Scott (née Conway).
- 72 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Admin. By worshiptogether.com songs. Used by permission.
- 75 © Oxford University Press.
- 76 © 1981, 1990 Michael Jocas and Co-operative Ministries. OCP Publications.
- 77 © 1985 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.
- 80 © 1977 Thankyou Music/Admin. By worshiptogether.com songs. Used by permission.
- 81 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 82 © 1983 Word Music Inc. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.
- 85 © 1988 GIA Publications Inc.
- 86 © The Grail (England). Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd.
- 89 © 1986 GIA Publications Inc.
- 90 © 1984 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Reproduced by permission from Hymns Old & New.
- 91 © 1976 Daniel L. Schutte, SJ and New Dawn Music.
- 92 © 1991 Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications
- 93 © 1991 OCP Publications.
- 94 © 1981 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.
- 95 © 1982, 1987 New Dawn Music.
- 103 © 1979 Coronation Music Publishing/Kingsway Music. (ex. N. America, S.Africa, Europe outside of the UK & Australia). Used by permission.
- 104 © 1979 James G. Johnston, Joliet Lutheran Parish, Box 956, Red Lodge, Montana 59068 USA.
- 106 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 107 © Pamela Stotter, 2 Fergus Drive, Shannon, Co Claire, Eire.
- 108 © The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster.
- 110 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 111 © 1969 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 113 © Michael Saward/Jubilate Hymns.
- 114 © Christopher Idle/Jubilate Hymns.
- 115 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 118 © 1974 Thankyou Music/Admin. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 119 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 120 © 1985 GIA Publications Inc.
- 122 © 1972, from the recording Listen, The Benedictine Foundation of the State of Vermont, Inc.
- 123 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 127 © 1988 GIA Publications Inc.
- 128 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 130 © 1985 GIA Publications Inc.
- 131 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 132 English words © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 134 © 1971, from the recording Locusts and Wild Honey, The Benedictine Foundation of the State of Vermont, Inc.
- 135 © 1982 OCP Publications.
- 137 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 141 © Pamela Stotter.
- 142 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 144 © 1980 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 145 © 1987 GIA Publications Inc.
- 146 © SPCK, Holy Trinity Church, Marylebone Rd, London NW1 4DU.
- 147 © 1978 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Reproduced by permission from Hymns Old & New.
- 148 © 1967 OCP Publications.
- 151 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 154 © 1982 GIA Publications Inc.
- 155 © 1986 OCP Publications.
- 159 © 1975 Thankyou Music/Admin. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 160 © Chevalier Press, PO Box 13, Kensington, NSW 2033, Australia.
- 161 © Stewart Cross, Ribchester Rd, Blackburn BB1 9EF.
- 162 © Christopher Alston.
- 164 © 1972 CCCM Music/Maranatha! Music. Administered by Universal Music Publishing. 20 Fulham Broadway, London, SW6 1AH. Used by permission
- 165 © 1985 Anthony Sharpe, 13 Meadow Rise, High Crompton, Shaw, Oldham, Lancs.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 166 © 1977 OCP Publications.
- 167 © 1976, CCCM Music/Maranatha! Music. Administered by Universal Music Publishing, 20 Fulham Broadway, London, SW6 1AH. Used by permission
- 169 © 1971 Celebration/Kingsway Music. Europe & Commonwealth (excl. Canada, Australasia & Africa). Used by permission.
- 170 © Singspiration Music/Fine Balance Music. Administered by Copycare.
- 172 © B. Feldman & Co., 138-140 Charing Cross Rd, London WC2H 0LD.
- 174 © 1977 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 175 © 1978 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Reproduced by permission from Hymns Old & New.
- 178 © 1970 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 179 © 1968 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 180 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 181 © 1982 GIA Publications Inc.
- 182 © Oxford University Press.
- 183 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 186 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 187 © 1983 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 188 © 1966 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.
- 189 © 1978 Integrity's Hosanna! Music/Adm. by Kingsway's Thankyou Music.
- 191 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 192 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 193 © 1965 World Library Publications Inc, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.
- 194 © 1967 OCP Publications.
- 196 © 1976 Daniel L. Schutte and New Dawn Music.
- 199 © The Trustees of Rev Clifford Howell, SJ, 114 Mount St, London W1Y 6AH.
- 204 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.
- 207 © 1990 New Dawn Music.
- 208 © Harold Riley.
- 209 © 1972 Bud John Songs/Alliance Media Ltd. Administered by Copycare.
- 210 © 1976, 1980 Medical Mission Sisters, 92 Sherman St, Hartford, Connecticut 06105 USA.
- 211 © 1994 McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 212 © 1990 New Dawn Music.
- 213 © 1988 TEAM publications. Published by OCP Publications.
- 214 © Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 216 © Timothy Dudley-Smith, 9 Ashlands, Ford, Salisbury, Wilts SP4 6DY.
- 218 © 1985 GIA Publications Inc.
- 220 © 1990 David Shore. Published by OCP Publications.
- 221 © 1987 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.
- 222 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.
- 224 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 225 © 1974 Stanbrook Abbey, Callow End, Worcester WR2 4TD.
- 226 Original words © SEFIM. English translation © Stainer & Bell.
- 227 © 1967 Oxford University Press, adpt from New World.
- 230 © Hymns Ancient & Modern Ltd.
- 231 © 1984 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.
- 235 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 236 English translation © 1969 ICEL.
- 237 © 1966 OCP Publications.
- 239 © Search Press Ltd (a division of Burns & Oates), Wellwood, North Farm Rd, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN2 3DR.
- 245 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 247 © 1976 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.
- 250 © 1983 Anthony Sharpe.
- 251 From the Resource Collection of Hymns and Service Music for the Liturgy © 1981 ICEL.
- 253 © 1982 GIA Publications Inc.
- 254 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 256 © The Trustees of Rev Clifford Howell, SJ.
- 258 © 1972 Bud John Songs/Alliance Media Ltd. Administered by Copycare.
- 263 © 1988 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Used by agreement.
- 264 © 1988 GIA Publications Inc.
- 266 © 1978 Lutheran Book of Worship. Reprinted by permission of Augsburg Fortress, 426 South Fifth St, Box 1209, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55440 USA.
- 267 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 268 © 1974 New Jerusalem Music/Admin. In Europe by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 269 © 1980 Jubilate Hymns.
- 270 © 1983 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 271 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 272 © 1971 GIA Publications Inc.
- 273 © 1975 John Glynn, Abbotswick, Navestock Side, Brentwood, Essex. CM14 5SH
- 275 © 1963, 1979 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 276 © 1979 New Dawn Music.
- 277 © 1975 The Benedictine Foundation of the State of Vermont, Inc.
- 278 Translation of Oosterhuis texts by Tony Barr © OCP.
- 279 © Eric A. Thorn, Administered by Sovereign Lifestyle Music.
- 281 © The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A. P. Watt Ltd.
- 282 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 283 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 284 © 1974 Shalom Community.
- 285 © 1981 by Daniel L. Schutte and New Dawn Music.
- 287 © 1975 John Glynn.
- 288 © John Glynn.
- 289 © 1978 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Reproduced by permission from Hymns Old & New.
- 290 © 1983 North American Liturgy Resources (NALR), administered by OCP Publications.
- 291 © 1974 Celebration/Kingsway Music. Europe & Commonwealth (excl. Canada, Australasia & Africa). Used by permission.
- 294 © 1980 Aniceto Nazareth.
- 295 © 1975 John B. Foley, SJ and New Dawn Music.
- 296 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.
- 297 © Gool en Sticht, bv, Baarn, The Netherlands and OCP.
- 298 © 1974 Celebration/Kingsway Music. Europe & Commonwealth (excl. Canada, Australasia & Africa). Used by permission.
- 299 © 1986, 1988 New Dawn Music.
- 302 © 1976 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Used by agreement.
- 303 © Mr D. Dunkerley
- 304 © 1976, 1981 OCP Publications.
- 306 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 307 © 1981, 1986 C&M Publications. Published by OCP.
- 308 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé. Alternate words © OCP.
- 309 © 1984, 1985 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 311 © 1987 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 312 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 315 © Anthony Sharpe.
- 318 © 1969 Renewed 1997 Hope Publishing Company. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.
- 323 © 1988 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 324 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 326 © 1982 Authentic Publishing. Administered by Kingsway Music, Lotterbridge Drive, Eastbourne, East Sussex, BN23 6NT. Used by permission.
- 328 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 330 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 331 © 1976 Joint Board of Christian Education of Australia & New Zealand.
- 333 © Daniel L. Schutte and OCP Publications.
- 334 © 1973, 1979 Raven Music Company, 4107 Woodland Park Avenue North, Seattle, WA 98103 USA.
- 336 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 338 © 1977 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 340 © 1965 World Library Publications Inc, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 341 The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster  
345 © 1988 Administered by Sovereign Lifestyle Music, UK.  
346 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.  
347 © 1983 North American Liturgy Resources (NALR).  
Admin. by OCP Publications.  
349 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
350 © 1985 GIA Publications Inc.  
353 © 1976 Timothy Manion and New Dawn Music.  
354 © Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
358 © 1979 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs  
excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music.  
Used by permission.  
360 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
361 © 1975 Agape, Carol Stream, Illinois 60188 USA.  
363 © Hymns Ancient & Modern Ltd.  
365 © Richard Connolly.  
366 © 1975 The Missionary Society of St Paul the Apostle in the  
State of New York, 1865 Broadway, NY USA.  
367 © Michael Perry/Jubilate Hymns.  
368 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
369 © 1976 Robert J. Dufford, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
370 Translation © Charles Watson, OSB, Prinknash Abbey,  
Cranham, Gloucester GL4 8EX.  
372 © Oxford University Press. Reproduced from the Oxford  
Book of Carols by permission of OUP.  
374 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
375 © Stainer & Bell Ltd.  
376 © 1976 Celebration/Kingsway Music. Europe &  
Commonwealth (excl. Canada, Australasia & Africa).  
Used by permission.  
377 © Sr M. Teresine, OSF.  
378 © 1978 Patrick Lee.  
381 © 1979 Josef Weinberger Ltd.  
382 © 1988 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.  
383 © 1979 Josef Weinberger Ltd.  
385 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
386 © Oxford University Press.  
387 © 1982 Averil Norton.  
388 © 1987 Kingsway's Thankyou Music.  
389 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.  
391 © 1967 OCP Publications.  
393 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs  
excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music.  
Used by permission.  
394 © 1978 Hope Publishing Co.  
395 © 1987 Robert C. Trupia. Published by OCP Publications  
396 © 1992 Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications.  
399 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
400 © 1965,1966,1968,1973 World Library Publications, a  
division of J.S. Paluch Co. Inc. All rights reserved. Used  
with permission.  
401 © 1980 Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved.  
403 © 1993 David Ogden. Published by Clifton Music.  
404 © 1981 Seoirse Bodley.  
405 © 1981 Seoirse Bodley.  
407 © 1981,1982 Peter Jones. Published by OCP Publications.  
409 © Francis Duffy.  
410 © 1985 Fintan P. O' Carroll and Christopher Walker.  
Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved.  
Used with permission.  
411 © GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved.  
412 © 1988,1992 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
413 © Ateliers de Presses de Taizé.  
414 –  
415 Music © James Walsh.  
416 Words & Melody © 1984 Bernadette Farrell. Published by  
OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with  
permission.  
418 © 1986 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
419 © Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.  
420 © 1985 Patrick Geary. Published by Clifton Music.  
421 Music © 1987 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.  
422 © 1982 Christopher Walker.  
423 © 1982 Christopher Walker.  
424 © 1982 Christopher Walker.  
425 © 1982 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP.  
426 © 1982 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP.  
427 © 1982 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP.  
428 © 1985 Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP.  
429 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1986 Bernadette Farrell.  
Published by OCP.  
430 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1986 Bernadette Farrell.  
Published by OCP.  
431 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1985 Bernadette Farrell.  
Published by OCP.  
432 © 1985 Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP.  
433 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL).  
Music © 1988 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP.  
434 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL) Music © 1988 Paul Inwood.  
Published by OCP.  
435 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1988 Paul Inwood.  
Published by OCP.  
436 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1988 Paul Inwood.  
Published by OCP.  
437 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1988 Paul Inwood.  
Published by OCP.  
439 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved.  
Used with permission  
440 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved.  
Used with permission.  
441 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved.  
Used with permission.  
442 © 1981 Seoirse Bodley.  
443 © 1981 Seoirse Bodley.  
444 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
445 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
446 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
447 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
448 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
449 © 1987 Stephen Dean  
450 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy,  
Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1984,1985 Chris O'Hara  
and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
451 –  
455 © 1983 GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved.  
Used with permission.  
456 © 1981 Seoirse Bodley.  
459 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
460 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
461 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
462 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
463 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
464 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
465 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
466 © 1975,1987 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
467 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
468 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
469 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
470 –  
471 –

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 472 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973 International Commission on English in the Liturgy, Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1988 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.
- 473 –
- 474 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 477 © 1976 Rocksmith Music. Administered by Leo Song Copyright Service Ltd for UK and Eire, 7-8 Greenland Place, London, NW1 0AT.
- 478 Dedicated to Mrs Frances Tracy. © 1967 OCP Publications.
- 479 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 480 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 481 Translation © Verbum Forlong AB, Sweden.
- 482 © 1974 Stanbrook Abbey (England).
- 483 Source unknown.
- 484 © David Mowbray and Jubilate Hymns.
- 485 © 1990 Ernest Sands. Published by OCP Publications.
- 486 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 487 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 489 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 490 © David Higham Associates Ltd, 5-8 Lower John St, Golden Square, London W1R 4HA.
- 491 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 493 English translation © John Glynn.
- 494 © Paschal Jordan, OSB.
- 499 vv2-5 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 500 © 1989 Make Way Music, PO Box 263, Croydon, Surrey CR9 5AP.
- 501 © 1986 Anthony Sharpe.
- 502 Psalm & Response 1 © The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd. Response 2 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 504 © Anthony Sharpe.
- 505 © 1965 World Library Publications Inc, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.
- 506 © 1984 New Dawn Music.
- 507 © 1994 McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 508 © The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster.
- 509 © 1974 Hope Publishing Company. Administered by Copycare.
- 510 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 511 © 1986 GIA Publications Inc.
- 513 © Oxford University Press. Reproduced from the Oxford Book of Carols by permission of OUP.
- 514 © OCP Publications.
- 515 © Novello & Co. Ltd.
- 518 © Timothy Dudley-Smith.
- 519 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 523 © Chrysogonus Waddell and Mount St Joseph's Abbey, Mount St Joseph's Abbey, Roscreen, Co. Tipperary, Eire.
- 524 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 526 © 1984 Utryck. Administered by Walton Music Corporation.
- 527 © Oxford University Press.
- 529 © The Trustees of Rev Clifford Howell, SJ.
- 530 © The Trustees of Rev Clifford Howell, SJ.
- 533 © 1984 Owen Alstott and New Dawn Music.
- 534 © 1982 Randall DeBruyn and OCP Publications.
- 537 © The Executor of A. Gregory Murray, OSB, Dom Andrew Moore, Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath.
- 538 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 539 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.
- 541 © 1965, 1966 World Library Publications, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.
- 542 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé
- 543 Text of the response copyright © 1985 OCP. Verses from The Psalms: A New Translation © The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd.
- 545 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 549 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).
- 551 © Ampleforth Abbey Trustees, York YO6 4EN.
- 555 © 1984, 1985 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 557 Source unknown.
- 558 © 1985 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 564 © 1982 GIA Publications Inc.
- 566 © 1974, 1994 Sisters of St Mary of Namur, 909 West Shaw, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110. All rights reserved.
- 567 © 1979 Josef Weinberger Ltd.
- 568 © 1953 Stuart K. Hine/The Stuart Hine Trust/Published by Kingsway Music. Worldwide excl. North and South America. Used by permission.
- 570 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 572 © 1978 Kevin Mayhew Ltd. Reproduced by permission from Hymns Old & New.
- 573 © 1941 The Rodeheaver Company. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.
- 576 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 578 © 1978 John B. Foley, SJ and New Dawn Music.
- 579 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 580 © 1981 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 582 © OCP Publications.
- 583 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 585 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 587 © 1981 ICEL.
- 588 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 589 © 1983 Anthony Sharpe.
- 590 © 1985, 1994 Francesca Letley, 25 Fairmead Avenue, Westcliff-on-sea, Essex SS0 9RY. Published by Clifton Music.
- 591 © 1989 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.
- 592 © 1968 Stainer & Bell Ltd.
- 594 © 1987 Anthony Sharpe.
- 596 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 597 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 598 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 599 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 600 © 1981 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 603 Original words © L. de Vocht. Translation © C.J. Marivoet.
- 604 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 607 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 608 © Rt Rev Mgr David McRoberts.
- 611 © Oxford University Press. Reproduced from the Oxford Book of Carols by permission of OUP.
- 612 © 1984 Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications.
- 613 © Rev Roger Ruston, OP.
- 614 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.
- 615 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 617 © 1967 Sacred Songs. Admin. by Copycare. Used by permission.
- 618 © 1983 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.
- 621 Verses © 1963 The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd. Refrain © 1981 OCP.
- 622 © 1985 ICEL.
- 626 © Timothy Dudley-Smith.
- 627 © James J. Donahue.
- 629 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
- 631 © The Trustees of Revd Clifford Howell, SJ.
- 632 © 1987 Ekklesia Music, Inc, PO Box 22967, Denver, Colorado 80222 USA.
- 633 © 1972 CCCM Music/Maranatha! Music. Administered by Universal Music Publishing, 20 Fulham Broadway, London, SW6 1AH. Used by permission.
- 634 © The Archdiocese of Durban, South Africa.
- 635 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 636 © 1984 Utryck. Administered by Walton Music Corporation.
- 637 © 1987 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.
- 638 From the oral tradition © 1991 Jorge Maldona do, 40 CH des Coudriers, 1209 Geneva, Switzerland.
- 639 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.
- 640 © 1988 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.
- 641 © World Library Publications, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 642 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
644 © Timothy Dudley-Smith.  
645 © 1972 Daniel L. Schutte and New Dawn Music.  
646 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
647 © 1974 Linda Stassen/New Song Ministries, PO Box 11662, Costa Mesa, California 92626, USA.  
648 © 1983 Michael J. Anderson.  
649 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
652 © Roland F. Palmer, SSJE  
653 © Vanguard Music Corporation.  
654 © 1981 OCP Publications.  
655 © 1984, 1985 Sebastian Temple. Admin by OCP Publications.  
656 © 1994 Aniceto Nazareth. Text only may be reprinted for one-time use at Nuptial Mass.  
657 © 1975 Robert J. Dufford, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
658 © 1978 Patrick Lee.  
659 © Oxford University Press.  
662 © 1966 FEL Publications. Administered by The Lorenz Corporation, 501 East Third St, PO Box 802, Dayton, Ohio 45401-0802 USA.  
664 © 1976, 1980 Medical Mission Sisters.  
665 © 1988 Timothy Dudley-Smith.  
666 © Daniel Iverson. Birdwing Music/Alliance Media Ltd. Admin. by Copycare.  
667 Translation of Oosterhuis texts by Tony Barr © OCP Publications.  
668 © The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster.  
670 © Belwyn Mills Music Ltd, 250 Purley Way, Croydon CR9 4QD.  
671 © 1993 Delores Dufner. Published by OCP Publications.  
672 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.  
676 © 1967 OCP Publications.  
678 © World Library Publications, a division of J.S. Paluch Company Inc.  
679 © 1991 Christopher Walker and James Harrison. Published by OCP Publications.  
680 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.  
682 © 1981 Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications.  
684 © Timothy Dudley-Smith.  
685 © Bosworth & Co. Ltd, 1418 Heddon St, London W1R 8DP.  
687 © Vanguard Music Corporation, Radio City Station, PO Box 673, New York, NY 10101 USA.  
693 © Diocesan Liturgical Centre of Melbourne Commission for the Liturgy, 406 Albert Square, East Melbourne, Victoria 3002, Australia.  
695 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
698 © 1966, 1982 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
701 © Mrs Morfydd E. Rees, St Benedict's Abbey, Charlbury Grove, Ealing, London W5 2DY.  
702 © 1983 Mike Anderson. 11a Rampit Close, Penny Lane, Haydock, Merseyside WA11 0YH.  
703 © 1974 The Word of God Music. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
704 © John B. Foley, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
705 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
707 © 1963 The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd.  
708 © 1967 OCP Publications.  
709 © 1965 GIA Publications Inc.  
710 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
713 © 1980 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
714 © 1969 Rev Carey Landry and NALR. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
715 © 1994 Stephen Dean. Published by Decani Music.  
718 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
719 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
720 © 1984 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
722 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
723 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
724 © 1984, 1985 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
725 © High-Fye Music, 8-9 Frith Street, London W1V 5TZ.  
726 © 1991 Chris O'Hara/Kalajodo Music, 53 Pikes Lane, Glossop SK13 8ED.  
729 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
730 © 1978 Bud John Songs/Alliance Media Ltd. Administered by Copycare.  
731 © Kingsway/Thankyou Music.  
732 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
734 © 1974 Ephpheta House, c/o Mary McGann, 3330 Adams Road, Auburn Heights, Michigan 48057, USA.  
737 © 1984 OCP Publications.  
739 © 1975 Daniel L. Schutte and New Dawn Music.  
742 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
743 © The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster.  
746 © 1966, 1987 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
747 © 1941 Irene C. Mueller.  
750 © 1976 Robert F. O'Connor and New Dawn Music.  
751 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
752 © 1975 John B. Foley, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
753 English translation © Fred Kaan, Spencer St, Leamington Spa, Worcs CV31 3NE. French original © SEFIM  
754 © 1983 Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications  
755 © A.R. Mowbray & Co. (a division of Cassell plc).  
759 Translation © Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
762 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.  
764 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
765 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
766 © 1979 John C. Ylvisaker, 1568 Eustis St, St Paul, Minnesota 55108, USA.  
768 © Wild Goose/Iona Community.  
769 © 1966 FEL Publications. Administered by The Lorenz Corporation.  
770 © Stainer & Bell.  
771 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.  
772 © 1989 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.  
773 © 1974m 1982 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
774 © 1989 GIA Publications Inc.  
775 © 1975 Celebration/Kingsway Music. Europe & Commonwealth (excl. Canada, Australasia & Africa). Used by permission.  
776 © 1975 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
777 © Michael Perry/Jubilate Hymns.  
778 © Dr E.J. Burns, Christ Church Vicarage, 6 Watling Street Rd, Fulwood, Preston, Lancs PR2 4DY.  
779 © 1983 GIA Publications Inc.  
780 © 1975, 1978 John B. Foley, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
781 © 1983 GIA Publications Inc.  
783 © Donal Murray, St Kevin's, St Agnes' Rd, Curmlin, Dublin 12, Eire.  
784 © St Mary's Abbey, West Malling, Kent ME19 6JX.  
785 © 1969 Geoffrey Chapman (a division of Cassell plc).  
786 © 1960, 1963 Ludlow Music Inc. Assigned to Tro Essex Music Ltd, 85 Gower St, London WC1E 6HJ.  
787 © 1988 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.  
789 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc.  
790 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
792 © Dawntreader Music/Copycare.  
793 © 1977 Alba House Communications, Canfield, Ohio 44406 USA.  
795 © 1984 Sr. Donna Marie McGargill, OSM and OCP Publications.  
796 © Oxford University Press.  
797 © 1967 Gooi en Sticht, bv Baarn, The Netherlands. OCP  
798 © 1981 ICEL.  
799 © 1966, 1982 Willard F. Jabusch. Admin. by OCP Publications.  
800 © 1965, 1969 Stainer & Bell Ltd.  
802 © Stainer & Bell Ltd.  
804 © Timothy Dudley-Smith.  
806 © Christopher Idle/Jubilate Hymns.  
807 French original © SEFIM. English translation © 1978, 1994 Margaret Daly, 7 Reuben Avenue, South Circular Road, Dublin 8, Eire.  
808 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
809 © The Trustees of the Diocese of Westminster.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 811 © Michael Saward and Jubilate Hymns.  
 812 © 1987 Wild Goose Resource Group/Iona Community.  
 813 © 1977 Scripture in Song. Administered by Copycare.  
 814 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 815 © Aidan Whelan, Flat 1, 5 Saville Terrace, Seville Park Rd, Halifax, Yorks HX1 3DN.  
 816 © 1971 Daniel L. Schutte, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
 817 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 821 © 1986 GIA Publications Inc.  
 822 © 1978 Springtide. Administered by Copycare.  
 823 © 1984 Randal Debruy. Published by OCP Publications.  
 824 © 1985 Chris O'Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 825 © 1993 OCP Publications.  
 826 © 1976 Agape.  
 827 © 1991 Chris O'Hara/Kalajodo Music.  
 828 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 829 © 1987 Integrity's Hosanna Music/People of Destiny Int. Administered by Kingsway's Thankyou Music.  
 830 © 1975, 1978 Robert J. Dufford, SJ and New Dawn Music.  
 831 © Lillenas Publishing Co., Box 527, Kansas City, Missouri 64141 USA.  
 832 © 1979 Michael Joncas and New Dawn Music.  
 833 –  
 834 © Stephen Dean  
 835 Music © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd. Words © he Grail (England) Ltd Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd.  
 836 Words © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. Music © Stephen Dean  
 837 –  
 838 © Stephen Dean  
 839 Music © Stephen Dean. Words © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales  
 840 Words © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. Music © Stephen Dean  
 841 –  
 842 © Church Pension Fund  
 843 © Stephen Dean  
 844 © Stephen Dean  
 845 © Stephen Dean  
 846 © Stephen Dean  
 847 © Stephen Dean  
 848 © Stephen Dean  
 849 Words © The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd. Music © Ken Belasco  
 850 © Stephen Dean  
 851 Words © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. Music © Stephen Dean  
 852 © The Grail (England) Ltd. Used by permission of A.P. Watt Ltd.  
 853 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 854 © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. Music © Stephen Dean  
 855 © The Bishops' Conference of England and Wales. Music © Stephen Dean  
 856 –  
 856A Copyright © 2008 Arrangement McCrimmons  
 857 –  
 858 © 1984 Thankyou Music/Adm by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.  
 859 © 1978 Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
 860 Text © 1991, Owen Alstott. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 861 © 1982, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 862 © 1995 CJM Music Ltd. www.cjmmusic.com  
 863 © 1978 Sovereign Music UK.  
 864 © 1991, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 865 © CJM Music Ltd.  
 866 © 1992, Daniel L. Schutte. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 867 © 1989 Vineyard Songs Canada. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
 868 © CJM Music Ltd.  
 869 © 1984 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.  
 870 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
 871 © 1997, WGRG, Iona Community, G2 3DH  
 872 –  
 873 © Sovereign Lifestyle Music  
 874 © Arrangement 1998 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd  
 875 © 1989, Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 876 © 1989, Ernest Sands. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 877 © 1981 Sound III Incorporated, USA. Universal/MA Music Ltd. Used by permission of Music Sales Ltd. All rights reserved. International copyright reserved.  
 878 © 1984 GIA Publications Inc.\* All Right Reserved  
 879 Music and text © 1999, Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 880 © 1993, Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 881 © 1999 Vineyard Songs UK. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
 882 © 1988 Mercy/Vineyard Publishing. Administered by Kingsway Music, Lotterbridge Drove, Eastbourne, East Sussex, BN23 6NT. Used by permission.  
 883 © 1974 Scripture in Song ( a division of Integrity Music) / Sovereign Music UK.  
 884 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.  
 885 © 1997 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 886 © Arrangement 1998 McCrimmon Publishing Co Ltd.  
 887 © 1996 Teresa Brown/Devine Music, 21 Main St. Thurning, Nr. Oundle, Peterborough PE8 5RB  
 888 © 1979 Mercy/Vineyard Songs UK. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
 889 © 1985, David Haas. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 890 © 1984 Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
 891 © 1994, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 892 © 1996 CJM Music Ltd.  
 893 © St Mungo's Music, St. Leo's, 5 Beech Ave., Glasgow. G41 5BY  
 894 © James Quinn  
 895 © 1993 Darlene Zschech/Hillsong Publishing/Kingsway Music.  
 896 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 897 © 1992 GIA Publications Inc.\* All Rights Reserved  
 898 © 1992, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 899 © 1979 Vineyard Songs UK. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
 900 © 1986 Thankyou Music/Adm. by worshiptogether.com songs excl. UK & Europe, adm. by Kingsway Music. Used by permission.  
 901 © Stainer and Bell Ltd  
 902 © 1990 Intergrity's Hosanna! Music/Sovereign Music UK  
 903 © 1998 Vineyard Songs UK. Administered by Copycare. Used by permission.  
 904 © 1991, Christopher Walker Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 905 © 1990 GIA Publications Inc.\* All Rights Reserved  
 906 –  
 907 © Mrs B Perry/Jubilate Hymns, 4 Thorne Park, Torquay TQ2 6RX  
 908 © 1999, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission  
 909 © 1991, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 910 © 1988 Make Way Music. PO Box 263, Croydon. C9 5AP UK  
 911 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
 912 © 1980 GIA Publication Inc.\* All Rights Reserved  
 913 © Arrangement 2004 Tony Charlier

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 914 © Kevin Mayhew Ltd.  
915 © 1992, Anne Quigley. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
916 © 1999, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
917 © Paul Inwood/Magnificat Music  
918 © 1996, Stephen Dean. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
919 © 1982 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
920 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé.  
923 –  
924 English text © 1970, International Consultation on English  
Text (ICET) Music © 1997, Paul Inwood. All rights  
reserved. Reproduced by permission of Magnificat  
Music.  
925 © Anne Ward 2 Goodacres, Arundel Rd, Fontwell, West  
Sussex. BN18 0SF.  
928 © 1993, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
929 Text and Music © Paul Inwood. All rights reserved.  
Reproduced by permission of Magnificat Music.  
930 © 1985, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
931 © Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
932 © 1990, WGRG, Iona Community, G2 3DH  
933 © 1994, Peter Jones. Administered by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
935 © 1984, 1991, Ernest Sands. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
936 English text © 1970, International Consultation on English  
Text (ICET) Music © 1997, Paul Inwood. All rights  
reserved. Reproduced by permission of Magnificat Music.  
937(a) Text Public Domain. Music © 1997, Paul Inwood. All rights  
reserved. Reproduced by permission of Magnificat  
Music.  
(b-d) Text from the English translation of the Roman Missal,  
copyright © 1973, International Commission on English  
in the Liturgy, Corporation (ICEL). All rights reserved.  
Music copyright © 1997, Paul Inwood. All rights  
reserved. Reproduced by permission of Magnificat  
Music.  
938 Text of the doxology from the English translation of the  
Roman Missal, copyright © 1973, International  
Commission on English in the Liturgy, Corporation.  
(ICEL) All rights reserved.  
Music copyright © 1997, Paul Inwood. All rights reserved.  
Reproduced by permission of Magnificat Music.  
939 English text copyright © 1970, International Consultation on  
English Texts (ICET) Music copyright © 1981, 1983, Paul  
Inwood. All rights reserved. Published by OCP  
Publications.  
940 Text from the English translation of the Roman Missal,  
copyright © 1973, International Commission on English  
in the Liturgy, Corporation. (ICEL) All rights reserved.  
Music copyright © 1981, 1983, Paul Inwood.  
All rights reserved. Published by OCP Publications.  
941 Music copyright © 1981, 1983, Paul Inwood.  
All rights reserved. Published by OCP Publications.  
942 © 1985, 1989, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
943 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973,  
International Commission on English in the Liturgy  
Corporation. All rights reserved. Music © 1985, 1989,  
Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
944 © 1985, 1989, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
951 –  
952 © 1996, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
957 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
958 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
959 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
960 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
961 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
962 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
963 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
964 © 1997 by Boosey and Hawkes Publishers Ltd.  
Reproduced by permission of Boosey and Hawkes  
Music Publishers Ltd. Words © ICEL.  
965 © 1997 by Boosey and Hawkes Publishers Ltd.  
Reproduced by permission of Boosey and Hawkes  
Music Publishers Ltd. Words © ICEL.  
966 © 1997 by Boosey and Hawkes Publishers Ltd.  
Reproduced by permission of Boosey and Hawkes  
Music Publishers Ltd. Words © ICEL.  
967 © 1997 by Boosey and Hawkes Publishers Ltd.  
Reproduced by permission of Boosey and Hawkes  
Music Publishers Ltd. Words © ICEL.  
968 Verses text © 1963, The Grail (England). Music & refrain text  
© 1985, Paul Inwood. All rights reserved. Published by  
OCP Publications.  
969 Verses text copyright © 1963, The Grail (England). Music and  
refrain text copyright © 1985, Paul Inwood.  
All rights reserved. Published by OCP Publications.  
970 Copyright © 1986 GIA Publications, Inc. All Rights Reserved.  
971 Music © 1987, Stephen Dean. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
Words © Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins  
Publishers Ltd.  
972 Music © Anne Ward 2 Goodacres, Arundel Rd. Fontwell,  
West Sussex. BN18 0SF. Text © 1963, 1994  
Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins Publishers Ltd.  
973 © 1988, 1989, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
974 © 1989, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
975 Words and music copyright © 1984, 1985 Chris O' Hara and  
McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
976 Music © Elsie Wright. Text © Reprinted by permission of  
HarperCollins Publishers Ltd.  
977 Words and music copyright © 1984, 1985 Chris O' Hara and  
McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
978 Copyright © 1983 GIA Publications, Inc. \*All Rights Reserved.  
979 Words and music copyright © 1984, 1985 Chris O' Hara and  
McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
980 © 1992, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
981 Copyright © 1983 GIA Publications, Inc. \* All Rights Reserved.  
982 © McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
983 © Michael Coy. Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins  
Publishers Ltd.  
984 Copyright © 1983 GIA Publications, Inc. \* All Rights Reserved.  
985 © Geoffrey Boulton Smith  
986 © 1984, 1985, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
987 © 1988 Bob Hurd. Published by OCP Publications.  
All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
988 Verses text copyright © 1963, Reprinted by permission of  
HarperCollins Publishers Ltd. Music and refrain text  
copyright © 1984, Paul Inwood. All rights reserved.  
Published by OCP Publications.  
989 Refrain text © 1963, Reprinted by permission of  
HarperCollins Publishers Ltd. Verse text and music ©  
1990, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
990 Verses text copyright © 1963, The Grail (England).  
Music and refrain text copyright © 1981, Paul Inwood.  
All rights reserved. Published by OCP Publications.  
991 Copyright © Noel S Donnelly. Used by permission.  
992 © 1988, 1989, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP  
Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
993 Music Joseph Gelineau S.J. © 1963, 1994. Reprinted by  
permission of HarperCollins Publishers Ltd. Words ©  
Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins Publishers Ltd.  
994 Copyright © 1989 GIA Publications, Inc. All Rights Reserved.  
995 Text and music copyright © 1984, Paul Inwood.  
All rights reserved. Published by OCP Publications.

- 996 Copyright © Martin Hall 70 Bexley Rd, Erith. DA8 3SP.  
 997 Words and music copyright © 1984,1985 Chris O' Hara and McCrimmon Publishing Co. Ltd.  
 998 Copyright Music © Tony Charlier. Words © Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins Publishers Ltd.  
 999 Copyright © John Gibbons 1988, 1992  
 1000 Copyright © Tony Charlier.  
 1001 Copyright © Tony Charlier.  
 1002 Words © Brain Black & Jubilate Hymns.  
 1003 Copyright © Tony Charlier 2004  
 1004 Copyright © Tony Charlier 2004  
 1005 Copyright © Tony Charlier 2004  
 1006 Copyright © Tony Charlier 2004  
 1007 Copyright © Tony Charlier 2004  
 1008 –  
 1009 –  
 1010 © 1999, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 1011 Translation, keyboard & choral harmony © 1993, Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission. Music © 1984, George Salazar.  
 1012 © 1983, Mike Anderson 83 Denholme, Up Holland, Skelmersdale. Lancs. WN8 0AX  
 1013 © Ateliers et Presses de Taizé  
 1014 © 1999, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1015 © 1999, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1016 © 1983,1989 Ernest Sands. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1017 © 1983 Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1018 Words & music © 1991, Bernadette Farrell. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1019 © 1988, Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1020 © 1983, GIA Publications Inc. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 1021 Text and Music © 1983, Paul Inwood. Published by OCP Publications.  
 1022 © Peter McGrail, Carmelite Lodge, Eccleston, St Helens, WA10 5HH  
 1023 © 1988,1989 Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission.  
 1024 © 1988, Christopher Walker. Published by OCP Publications. All rights reserved. Used with permission. Verse text © ICEL  
 1025 English translation from the Roman Missal © 1973 International Commission on English in the Liturgy, Corporation (ICEL). Music © 1983,198y Christopher Walker. All rights reserved. Used with permission.
- 

## Addresses of main copyright holders

ANICETO NAZARETH, St Pius College, Goregaon East, Bombay 400063, India.

ATELIERS ET PRESSES DE TAIZÉ,  
 71250 Taizé Community, France / [www.taize.fr/en](http://www.taize.fr/en)  
 THE BENEDICTINE FOUNDATION OF THE STATE OF VERMONT, INC, Weston Priory, 58 Priory Hill Rd, West, Vermont 05161-6400 USA.  
[www.westonpriory.org](http://www.westonpriory.org)

BOOSEY & HAWKES MUSIC PUBLISHERS LTD  
[www.boosey.com](http://www.boosey.com)

CANTERBURY PRESS, 13-17 Long Lane, London, EC1A 9PN, UK / [www.canterburypress.co.uk](http://www.canterburypress.co.uk)  
 Email: [rights@hymnsam.co.uk](mailto:rights@hymnsam.co.uk)

CHARLIER, TONY, 28 Harestone Valley Rd, Caterham, Surrey, CR3 6HD

CJM MUSIC LTD. Don Bosco House, Coventry Rd, Coleshill, West Midlands B46 3EA.  
[www.cjmmusic.com](http://www.cjmmusic.com)

DECANI MUSIC, Oak House, 70 High Street, Brandon, Suffolk IP27 0AU / [www.decanimusic.co.uk](http://www.decanimusic.co.uk)

GIA PUBLICATIONS INC, 7404 South Mason Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60638, USA. / [www.giamusic.com](http://www.giamusic.com)

HARPERCOLLINS PUBLISHERS  
 77-85 Fulham Palace Rd., Hammersmith, London, W6 8JB / [www.harpercollins.co.uk](http://www.harpercollins.co.uk)  
 Email: [enquiries@harpercollins.co.uk](mailto:enquiries@harpercollins.co.uk)

HOPE PUBLISHING CO., 380 South Main Place, Carol Stream, Illinois 60188, USA  
[www.hopepublishing.com](http://www.hopepublishing.com)  
 Email: [hope@hopepublishing.com](mailto:hope@hopepublishing.com)

HYMNS ANCIENT & MODERN LTD (See: Caterbury Press)

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ENGLISH IN THE LITURGY (ICEL), 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 710, Washington, DC 20036-4101 / [www.icelweb.org](http://www.icelweb.org)  
 Email: [icel@eliturgy.org](mailto:icel@eliturgy.org)

JOSEF WEINBERGER LTD, 12-14 Mortimer St, London W1T 8EL / [www.josef-weinberger.com](http://www.josef-weinberger.com)

THE JUBILATE GROUP, Kitley House, St Katherines Road, Torquay, Devon, TQ1 4DE / [www.jubilate.co.uk](http://www.jubilate.co.uk)  
 Email: [enquiries@jubilate.co.uk](mailto:enquiries@jubilate.co.uk)

KEVIN MAYHEW LTD, Buxhall, Stowmarket, Suffolk IP14 3BW.

KINGSWAY, 26-28 Lottbridge Drove, Eastbourne, East Sussex, BN23 6NT, UK / [www.kingsway.co.uk](http://www.kingsway.co.uk)  
 MAGNIFICAT MUSIC, Park Place Pastoral Centre, Winchester Road, Wickham, Hampshire PO17 5HA  
[www.magnificatmusic.com](http://www.magnificatmusic.com)

MCCRIMMON PUBLISHING CO. LTD., 10-12 High Street, Great Wakering, Essex SS3 0EQ / Tel: 01702-218956 / [www.mccrimmons.com](http://www.mccrimmons.com)  
 Email: [info@mccrimmons.com](mailto:info@mccrimmons.com)

NEW DAWN MUSIC, PO Box 13248, Portland, Oregon 97213-0248, USA.

NOVELLO & CO. LTD, 8/9 Frith St, London W1V 5TZ.  
[www.chesternovello.com](http://www.chesternovello.com)

OCP PUBLICATIONS, 5536 NE Hassalo, Portland, Oregon 97213 USA. / [www.ocp.org](http://www.ocp.org)

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, Great Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX2 6DP / [www.global.oup.com](http://www.global.oup.com)

SEFIM, 13 Avenue Savornin, 94240 L'Hay-les-Roses, France

SONG SOLUTIONS COPYCARE DAYBREAK,  
[www.songsolutions.org](http://www.songsolutions.org) / Email: [info@songsolutions.org](mailto:info@songsolutions.org)

SOVEREIGN LIFESTYLE MUSIC,  
 36 Waterdell. Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, LU7 3PJ / [sovereignmusic@aol.com](mailto:sovereignmusic@aol.com)

STAINER & BELL LTD, PO Box 110, Victoria House, 23 Gruncheon Road, London N3 1DZ  
[www.stainer.co.uk](http://www.stainer.co.uk)

A.P. WATT LTD, 20 John St, London WC1N 2DR.  
[www.apwatt.co.uk](http://www.apwatt.co.uk) / Email: [apw@apwatt.co.uk](mailto:apw@apwatt.co.uk)

WILD GOOSE RESOURCE GROUP/IONA COMMUNITY, 4th Floor Savoy House 140 Sauchiehall St., Glasgow G2 3DH / [www.iona.org.uk/wgrg\\_home.php](http://www.iona.org.uk/wgrg_home.php)  
 Email: [wgrg@iona.org.uk](mailto:wgrg@iona.org.uk)

WORLD LIBRARY PUBLICATIONS, INC,  
 3708 River Road, Suite 400, Franklin Park, IL 60131-2158 / [www.wlp.jspaluch.com](http://www.wlp.jspaluch.com)  
 Email: [wlp@jspaluch.com](mailto:wlp@jspaluch.com)



---

## PERMISSIONS

---

### An extra note on copyright

You are not allowed to make copies of copyright hymns without permission. A hymn written by someone who is still alive, or who died less than 50 years ago, can be assumed to be copyright.

If you want to make copies of a hymn in this book:

- first find out if it is copyright – the information is in the acknowledgement section.

Then:

- If it isn't copyright you can make copies freely (though there is one extra catch – you can't actually photocopy the page without permission because of what is called 'graphical copyright' – the publisher has invested money in having the pages typeset and laid out, and has the right to stop people copying them. This lasts for 25 years from publication date. Find a book older than this and you can make as many copies as you like; or type the words out yourself).
- If it is copyright, apply to the copyright holder. You can telephone at first but they will probably ask you to apply in writing. The copyright holder will normally give permission and charge a fee.

#### Do you have to write to America?

- Some overseas (particularly US) publishers have agents in this country so you don't need to write several letters abroad. Calamus (address below) is the agent for the following:
  - OREGON CATHOLIC PRESS (OCP): composers include: Bernadette Farrell, Paul Inwood, Christopher Walker, Ernest Sands, James Walsh, Stephen Dean.
  - GIA PUBLICATIONS INC: composers include: Marty Haugen, David Haas and Michael Joncas.
  - WESTON PRIORY

There are other US publishers represented in Celebration Hymnal for Everyone and it is not possible to give all their British agents. The Churches' Copyright Directory (Stainer & Bell, 1992) is a good source for addresses, but a phone call to Calamus (number below) will often provide the information as they are always willing to help.

Taizé is administered by HarperCollins Religious; Iona copyright are administered by Wild Goose Publications. Contact the other publishers direct.

#### Annual Licences

These are something slightly different from one-off permissions. Calamus also issue an Annual Licence which includes, as well as the people on this list, McCrimmons, James Quinn SJ, Worth Abbey Music and Clifton Music.

The other main annual licence scheme is the Church Copyright Licence which covers Oxford University Press, Kevin Mayhew Publications and most of the 'evangelical' music including Thankyou Music, Make Way Music, and Jubilate Hymns. Stainer & Bell operate their own annual licence scheme.

#### Addresses

CALAMUS, Oak House, 70 High Street,  
Brandon, Suffolk IP27 0AU  
Phone: 01842-819830

CHRISTIAN COPYRIGHT LICENSING LTD,  
26 Gildredge Road, Eastbourne,  
East Sussex BN21 4SA  
Phone: 01323 417711  
Email: info@ccli.co.uk

STAINER & BELL, PO Box 110,  
Victoria House, 23 Gruneisen Road,  
London N3 1DZ  
Phone: 020 8343 3303  
Email: post@stainer.co.uk

## SEASONS AND FEASTS

## ADVENT

*Hymns marked \* are not sung before 17th Dec.*

- 6 A sign is seen in heaven  
 7 Abba, Abba, Father  
 10 Across the years there echoes  
 29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
 494 As the potter's clay  
 63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
 64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
 65 Awake from your slumber  
 76 Be with me, Lord  
 86 Benedictus  
 86 Blessed be the Lord  
 860 Blest be the Lord  
 65 City of God  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 418 Come, Lord Jesus, maranatha!  
 132 Come, Saviour, come like dew  
 133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
 135 Come to set us free  
 138 Creator of the stars of night  
 181 \* For you, O Lord  
 187 From heaven you came  
 526 Freedom is coming  
 253 Gather us in  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 213 God Alone  
 217 God is working his purpose out  
 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
 231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
 243 Hark! a herald voice is calling  
 253 Here in this place  
 255 Hills of the north, rejoice  
 263 Holy Virgin, by God's decree  
 268 How lovely on the mountains  
 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
 332 Jesus thou art coming  
 353 Leaping the mountains  
 355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates  
 366 Light the Advent candle one  
 368 Like a sea without a shore  
 369 Like a shepherd  
 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending  
 353 Lord of glory  
 375 Long ago, prophets knew  
 398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
 479 Make way, make way, for Christ the King  
 494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
 849 My soul glorifies the Lord  
 181 \* My soul in stillness waits  
 506 My soul rejoices  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 (God of our journeys)  
 514 Now watch for God's coming  
 522 \* O come, O come Emmanuel  
 523 O comfort my people  
 526 O freedom  
 533 O holy Dwelling Place  
 533 O Holy Mary  
 535 O Jesus Christ, remember  
 561 Of one that is so fair and bright  
 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry

- 579 One day will come  
 268 Our God reigns  
 591 Out of darkness  
 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
 904 Prepare the way  
 612 Prepare ye the way  
 613 Promised Lord and Christ is he  
 63 Rejoice, rejoice  
 619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
 621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 726 Stay awake  
 684 Tell out my soul  
 686 The Angel Gabriel  
 689 The coming of our God  
 694 The God, whom earth and sea and sky  
 711 The race that long in darkness  
 187 The Servant King  
 707 The Magnificat  
 716 The Spirit of the Lord  
 722 There is a river that flows from God above  
 726 There will be signs upon the sun  
 762 Wait for the Lord  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river  
 806 When the King shall come again  
 831 You shall go out with joy

## First Sunday of Advent (A)

*Stand ready because the Son of Man is coming.*

*Isaiah 2:1-5; Ps 121(122); Rom 13:11-14; MATTHEW 24:37-44*

- 63 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
 65 Awake from your slumber  
 860 Blest be the Lord  
 65 City of God  
 118 Colours of day  
 135 Come to set us free  
 217 God is working his purpose out  
 243 Hark! a herald voice is calling  
 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
 535 O Jesus Christ remember  
 591 Out of darkness  
 726 Stay awake  
 726 There will be signs upon the sun  
 805 Wait for the Lord  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 767 We are gathering together  
 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river  
 806 When the King shall come again

## First Sunday of Advent (B)

*Give us life that we may call upon your name.*

*Isaiah 63:16-17; 64:1, 3-8; Ps 79(80); 1 Cor 1:3-9; MARK 13:33-37*

- 7 Abba, Abba, Father  
 494 As the potter's clay  
 135 Come to set us free  
 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
 368 Like a sea without a shore  
 376 Look around you  
 494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
 535 O Jesus Christ remember  
 613 Promised Lord and Christ is he  
 905 Return to God  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 764 Wake up the dawn is near

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

---

### First Sunday of Advent (C)

*See, the days are coming.*

*Jeremiah 33:14-16; Ps 24(25); 1 Thess 3:12-4:2;  
LUKE 21:25-28, 34-36*

- 64 Awake, awake, fling off the night
- 118 Colours of day
- 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed
- 255 Hills of the north, rejoice
- 535 O Jesus Christ remember
- 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord
- 908 Share the light of Jesus
- 726 Stay awake
- 726 There will be signs upon the sun
- 762 Wait for the Lord

---

### Second Sunday of Advent (A)

*Prepare a way for the Lord, make his paths straight  
and all mankind shall see the salvation of God.*

*Isaiah 11:1-10; Ps 71(72); Rom 15:4-9; MATTHEW 3:1-12*

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 253 Gather us in
- 217 God is working his purpose out
- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed
- 255 Hills of the north rejoice
- 879 In God's good time
- 376 Look around you
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 268 Our God reigns
- 904 Prepare the way
- 612 Prepare ye the way
- 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

---

### Second Sunday of Advent (B)

*Prepare a way for the Lord!*

*Isaiah 40:1-5, 9-11; Ps 84(84); 2 Peter 3:8-14; MARK 1:1-8*

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus
- 243 Hark! a herald voice is calling
- 369 Like a shepherd
- 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending
- 523 O comfort my people
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 763 Wake, O wake with tidings thrilling
- 904 Prepare the way
- 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

---

### Second Sunday of Advent (C)

*Arise, Jerusalem, stand on the heights.*

*Baruch 5:1-9; Ps 125(126); Phil 1:4-6, 8-11; LUKE 3:1-6*

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 253 Gather us in
- 253 Here in this place
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 904 Prepare the way
- 612 Prepare ye the way
- 718 The voice of God
- 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

---

### Third Sunday of Advent (A)

*The eyes of the blind shall be opened.*

*Isaiah 35:1-6, 10; Ps 145; James 5:7-10; MATTHEW 11:2-6*

- 860 Blest be the Lord
- 110 Christ is our King
- 128 Come Lord Jesus
- 132 Come, Saviour, come like dew
- 133 Come thou long expected Jesus
- 368 Like a sea without a shore

- 511 Now in this banquet (God of our journeys)
- 591 Out of darkness
- 718 The voice of God
- 762 Wait for the Lord
- 806 When the King shall come again

---

### Third Sunday of Advent (B)

*Good news to the poor.*

*Isaiah 61:1-2, 10-11; Luke 1:46-50, 53-4; 1 Thess 5:16-24;*

*JOHN 1:6-8, 19-28*

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 29 All who claim the faith of Jesus
- 860 Blest be the Lord
- 227 Go, tell everyone
- 888 Let your living water flow
- 479 Make way, make way, for Christ the King
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river
- 716 The Spirit of the Lord

*See also settings of the Magnificat: 213, 231, 506, 684, 707, 849*

---

### Third Sunday of Advent (C)

*The Lord is very near.*

*Zephaniah 3:14-18; Isaiah 12:2-6; Phil 4:4-7; LUKE 3:10-18*

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 64 Awake awake fling off the night
- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed
- 880 Into the family of God
- 368 Like a sea without a shore
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 613 Promised Lord and Christ is he
- 617 Rejoice in the Lord always
- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord
- 718 The voice of God
- 787 We shall draw water joyfully
- 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river
- 831 You shall go out with joy

---

### Fourth Sunday of Advent (A)

*The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son.*

*Isaiah 7:10-14; Ps 23:1-6; Romans 1:1-7; MATTHEW 1:18-24*

- 5 A noble flower of Judah
- 6 A sign is seen in heaven
- 86 Benedictus
- 86 Blessed be the Lord
- 860 Blest be the Lord
- 129 Come O divine Messiah
- 186 Freely I give to you
- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed
- 522 O come, O come Emmanuel
- 533 O holy Dwelling Place
- 533 O Holy Mary
- 686 The Angel Gabriel

---

### Fourth Sunday of Advent (B)

*Listen! you are to conceive and bear a son.*

*2 Sam 7:1-5, 8-12, 14, 16; Ps 88(89); Romans 16:25-27;  
LUKE 1:26-38*

- 6 A sign is seen in heaven
- 29 All who claim the faith of Jesus
- 129 Come, O divine Messiah
- 181 For you, O Lord
- 187 From heaven you came
- 231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims
- 263 Holy Virgin, by God's decree
- 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending

- 181 My soul in stillness waits  
 522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
 686 The Angel Gabriel  
 689 The coming of our God  
 187 The Servant King

#### Fourth Sunday of Advent (C)

*Out of you will be born the one who is to rule over Israel.*

*Micah 5:1-4; Ps 79(80); Hebrews 10:5-10; LUKE 1-38*

- 6 A sign is seen in heaven  
 29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
 860 Blest be the Lord  
 129 Come O divine Messiah  
 133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
 236 Hail Mary full of grace  
 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending  
 375 Long ago, prophets knew  
 511 Now in this banquet (God of our journeys)  
 522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
 561 Of one that is so fair and bright  
 591 Out of darkness  
 686 The Angel Gabriel  
 689 The coming of our God

### CHRISTMAS

*Midnight Mass:*

*Isaiah 9:1-7; Ps 95(96); Titus 2:11-14; LUKE 2:1-14*

*Dawn Mass:*

*Isaiah 62:11-12; Ps 96(97); Titus 3:4-7; LUKE 2:15-20*

*Day Mass:*

*Isaiah 52:7-10; Ps 97(98) (several settings to choose from);*

*Hebrews 1:1-6; JOHN 1:1-18 (or 1-5, 9-14)*

- 1 A child is born for us today  
 2 A child is born in Bethlehem  
 857 Adeste fidelis  
 25 All the ends of the earth  
 46 Angel voices richly blending  
 47 Angels we have heard in heaven  
 48 Angels we have heard on high  
 55 As with gladness men of old  
 63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
 64 Away in a manger  
 79 Bethlehem of noblest cities  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (Christmas)  
 99 Brightest and best  
 105 Child in the manger  
 124 Come, come, come to the manger  
 146 Ding dong! merrily on high  
 180 For unto us a child is born  
 202 Go, tell it on the mountain  
 223 God rest you merry gentlemen  
 229 Good Christians all, rejoice  
 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
 244 Hark! the herald angels sing  
 245 He became poor  
 266 How brightly beams the morning star  
 267 How dark was the stable  
 292 I wonder, as I wander  
 310 Infant holy, infant lowly  
 314 It came upon the midnight clear  
 331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
 335 Joy to the world  
 374 Long ago, in Bethlehem

- 397 Love came down at Christmas  
 520 O come, all ye faithful  
 533 O holy Dwelling Place  
 533 O Holy Mary  
 540 O little town of Bethlehem  
 560 O worship the Lord  
 562 Of the Father's love begotten  
 574 On Christmas night all Christians sing  
 577 Once in royal David's city  
     63 Rejoice, rejoice  
 630 See, amid the winter's snow  
 907 See him lying on a bed of straw  
 660 Sleep, holy babe  
 661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
 643 Silent night  
 692 The first Nowell  
 711 The race that long in darkness  
 788 We three kings of Orient are  
 918 What shall we give?  
 810 While shepherds watched their flocks

#### Holy Family (A)

*Help us to live as the Holy Family, united in respect and love.*

*Ecclus 3:2-6, 12-14; Ps 127(128); Col 3:12-21;*

*MATTHEW 2:13-15, 19-23*

- 47 Angels we have heard  
 859 As I kneel before you  
 864 Children of God  
 245 He became poor  
 507 I saw a star  
 305 In the bleak midwinter  
 310 Infant holy, infant lowly  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ  
 540 O little town of Bethlehem  
 577 Once in royal David's city  
 576 On this house  
 755 Unto us is born a Son  
 788 We three kings of Orient are  
 794 What child is this?

#### Holy Family (B)

*The Lord remembers his covenant forever.*

*Optional Readings for Year B: Genesis 15:1-6; 21:1-3;*

*Ps 104(105); Heb 11:8, 11-12, 17-19; LUKE 2:22-40 (or 22, 39-40)*

- 56 At last all powerful master  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (Christmas)  
 897 Now let your servant go in peace  
 703 The light of Christ  
 56 Nunc Dimittis

*See also Year A*

#### Holy Family (C)

*My dear people, we are already the children of God.*

*1 Sam 1:20-22, 24-28; Ps 83(84); 1 John 3:1-2, 21-24;*

*LUKE 2:41-52*

- 29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
 897 Now let your servant  
 534 O how lovely is your dwelling place

*See also Year A*

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

### Mary, Mother of God

*When the appointed time came, God sent his Son, born of a woman.*

*Numbers 6:22-27; Ps 66(67); Gal 4:4-7; LUKE 2:16-21*

- 859 As I kneel before you  
51 As we come before you now  
482 Mary, crowned with living light  
533 O holy Dwelling Place  
533 O Holy Mary

*See also under Christmas, and under Mary in Topical Index*

### Second Sunday after Christmas

*The word was made flesh, and dwelt among us.*

*Ecclesi 24:1-2,8-12; Ps 147; Eph 1:3-6, 15-18;*

*JOHN 1:1-18 (or 1-5, 9-14)*

- 215 God is love, his the care  
871 God to enfold you  
225 God, who made the earth and sky  
221 God who made the earth, the sky  
266 How brightly beams the morning star

*See also under Christmas above*

### Epiphany

*The nations come to your light and kings to your dawning brightness.*

*Isaiah 60:1-6; Ps 71(72); Eph 3:2-3, 5-6; MATTHEW 2:1-12*

- 55 As with gladness men of old  
79 Bethlehem of noblest cities  
99 Brightest and best  
245 He became poor  
282 I saw a star up high  
560 O worship the Lord  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
692 The first Nowell  
711 The race that long in darkness  
788 We three kings of Orient are  
1003 Great indeed is the Mystery  
(Praise the Lord all you nations)

### Baptism of the Lord (A)

*This is my beloved Son; my favour rests on him.*

*Isaiah 42:1-4, 6-7; Ps 28(29); Acts 10:34-38; MATTHEW 3:13-17*

- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
880 Into the family of God  
331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
319 The spirit of the Lord  
718 The voice of God goes out  
401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

### Baptism of the Lord (B)

*Come to the water.*

*Isaiah 55:1-11; Isaiah 12:2-6; 1 John 5:1-9; MARK 1:7-11*

- 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
582 Open your ears, O Christian people  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
787 We shall draw water joyfully  
804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

### Baptism of the Lord (C)

*Here is the Lord coming with power.*

*Isaiah 40:1-5, 9-11; Ps 103(104); Titus 2:11-14; 3:4-7; LUKE 3:15-16, 21-22*

- 331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
582 Open your ears, O Christian people  
612 Prepare ye the way  
634 Send forth your Spirit, God our Father  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

## LENT

- 835 A mighty God is the Lord  
10 Across the years there echoes  
13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
21 All my hope on God is founded  
299 All that is hidden  
494 As the potter's clay  
57 At the cross her station keeping  
59 At the name of Jesus  
60 Attend and keep this happy fast  
251 Attende Domine  
64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
120 Be light for our eyes  
830 Be not afraid  
70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)  
76 Be with me, Lord  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
91 Blest be the Lord  
821 Bring forth the kingdom  
863 Broken for me  
104 Called to be servants  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
111 Christ is the world's light  
113 Christ triumphant  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
122 Come back to me  
127 Come! live in the light  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
145 Deep within I will plant my law  
147 Do not be afraid  
154 Eye has not seen  
163 Father of heaven, whose love profound  
167 Father, we love you  
155 Flow river flow  
175 Follow me, follow me  
182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
184 Forth in thy name  
185 Forty days and forty nights  
209 Freely, freely  
187 From heaven you came  
188 From the depths of sin and sadness  
253 Gather us in  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
209 God forgave my sin  
212 God has chosen me  
215 God is love, his the care  
219 God of mercy and compassion  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
226 God, your glory we have seen

- 228 Godhead here in hiding  
 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
 248 He who would valiant be  
 251 Hear us, almighty Lord  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 253 Here in this place  
 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 279 I met you at the cross  
 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
 295 If God is for us, who can be against  
 299 If you would follow me  
 301 Immortal, invisible  
 302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
 304 In the abundance of your compassion  
 589 Isaiah 53  
 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
 341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned  
 376 Kyrie eleison  
 318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
 323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
 354 Leave your country and your people  
 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 376 Look around you, can you see?  
 382 Lord Jesus Christ, shall I stand still  
 384 Lord Jesus, think on me  
 380 Lord, for tomorrow and its needs  
 275 Lord of the Dance  
 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
 390 Lord thy word abideth  
 392 Lord, who throughout these forty days  
 395 Lord, you have come to the lakeside  
 396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
 398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
 399 Love is his word, love is his way  
 475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
 720 More desired than gold  
 491 Moses, I know you're the man  
 494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
 501 My love will set you free  
 501 My people, I hear you calling  
 504 My soul cannot be still  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 781 Now we remain  
 521 O come and mourn with me awhile  
 527 O God of earth and altar  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 536 O Jesus, I have promised  
 555 O that today you would listen  
 548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
 558 O wash me  
 566 Oh living water  
 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 570 Oh the love of my Lord  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 832 On eagle's wings  
 902 Only by grace  
 587 Our Father, we have wandered  
 589 Ours were the sins you bore  
 590 Ours were the sufferings  
 591 Out of darkness  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
 624 Rock of ages  
 636 Send me, Jesus
- 388 Shine, Jesus, Shine  
 572 Song of a young prophet  
 504 Song of repentance  
 57 Stabat Mater  
 910 Such love  
 682 Taste and see  
 703 The light of Christ  
 187 The Servant King  
 813 The Servant Song  
 812 The Summons  
 720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
 725 There lived a man  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 736 This little light of mine  
 636 Thuma mina  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 750 Trust in the Lord  
 752 Turn to me  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean  
 764 Wake up! the dawn is near  
 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
 127 We are called  
 779 We have been told  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 803 When Israel was in Egypt's land  
 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river  
 85 Who calls you by name  
 811 Who honours courage here  
 812 Will you come and follow me  
 813 Will you let me be your servant  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 826 You, Israel, return now  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert  
 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord
- 
- First Sunday of Lent (A)**  
*We do not live on bread alone.*  
*Genesis 2:7-9; 3:1-7; Ps 50(51); Rom 5:12-9 (or 12:17-9);*  
*MATTHEW 4:1-11*
- 830 Be not afraid  
 78 Behold the Lamb of God (Iona)  
 185 Forty days and forty nights  
 128 I am the bread of life  
 341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned  
 886 Lead me Lord  
 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us  
 750 Trust in the Lord  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert
- 
- First Sunday of Lent (B)**  
*Repent, and believe the Good News.*  
*Genesis 9:8-15; Ps 24(25); 1 Peter 3:18-22; MARK 1:12-15*
- 60 Attend and keep this happy fast  
 830 Be not afraid  
 185 Forty days and forty nights  
 341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned  
 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 911 Take me Lord  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

### First Sunday of Lent (C)

*Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.*

*Deuteronomy 26:4-10; Ps 90(91); Rom 10:8-13; LUKE 4:1-13*

- 60 Attend and keep this happy fast
- 830 Be not afraid
- 76 Be with me, Lord
- 91 Blest be the Lord
- 185 Forty days and forty nights
- 341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned
- 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us
- 893 Lord of life
- 832 On eagle's wings
- 830 You shall cross the barren desert
- 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

### Second Sunday of Lent (A)

*Lord, it is wonderful for us to be here.*

*Genesis 12:1-4; Ps 32(33); 2 Tim 1:8-10; MATTHEW 17:1-9*

- At the name of Jesus
- 74 Be thou my vision
- 111 Christ is the world's light
- 154 Eye has not seen
- 869 Father God I wonder
- 226 God, your glory we have seen
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining
- 908 Share the light of Jesus
- 388 Shine, Jesus, Shine

### Second Sunday of Lent (B)

*Tell no one what you have seen, until after the Son of Man has risen from the dead.*

*Gen 22:1-2, 9-13, 15-18; Ps 115(116); Rom 8:31-34;*

*MARK 9:2-10*

- 111 Christ is the world's light
- 154 Eye has not seen
- 285 Here I am, Lord
- 295 If God is for us, who can be against
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 881 Jesus be the centre
- 890 Listen
- 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining
- 548 O praise our great and gracious Lord
- 388 Shine, Jesus, Shine

### Second Sunday of Lent (C)

*They saw his glory.*

*Genesis 15:5-12, 17-18; Ps 26(27); Phil 3:17-4:1 (or 3:20 - 4:1);*

*LUKE 9:28-36*

- 59 At the name of Jesus
- 111 Christ is the world's light
- 154 Eye has not seen
- 166 Father we come to you
- 226 God your glory we have seen
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 890 Listen, let your heart keep seeking
- 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining
- 497 My God how wonderful thou art
- 388 Shine, Jesus, Shine

### Third Sunday of Lent (A)

*A spring of water welling up to eternal life.*

*Exodus 17:3-7; Ps 94(95); Rom 5:1-2, 5-8; JOHN 4:5-42 (or 5-15, 19-26, 39-42)*

- A mighty God is the Lord
- 7 Abba, Abba Father
- 543 Centre of my life
- 221 God, our fountain of salvation
- 233 Guide me O thou great Redeemer
- 307 In the land there is a hunger
- 889 Like a shepherd
- 542 O Lord hear my prayer
- 816 O Lord, I know you are near
- 555 O that today you would listen
- 566 Oh living water
- 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven
- 624 Rock of ages
- 754 Unless a grain of wheat
- 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us
- 830 You shall cross the barren desert

*See also Water in Topical Index*

### Third Sunday of Lent (B)

*In three days I will raise up this sanctuary.*

*Ex 20:1-17 (or 1-3, 7-8, 12-17); Ps 18(19); 1 Cor 1:22-25;*

*JOHN 2:13-25*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded
- 861 Bread we bring  
(Lord we share in this one true bread)
- 109 Christ is made the sure foundation
- 113 Christ triumphant
- 886 Lead me Lord
- 356 Let all that is within me
- 380 Lord for tomorrow
- 383 Lord Jesus Christ
- 390 Lord thy word abideth
- 720 More desired than gold
- 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you
- 720 The word of God is more desired than gold

### Third Sunday of Lent (C)

*It is he who forgives all your guilt.*

*Exodus 3:1-8, 13-15; Ps 102(103); 1 Cor 10:1-6, 10-12;*

*LUKE 13:1-9*

- 863 Broken for me
- 188 From the depths of sin and sadness
- 209 God forgave my sin
- 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed
- 529 O God, thy people gather
- 568 O Lord my God
- 602 Praise my soul the king of heaven
- 905 Return to God
- 752 Turn to me
- 803 When Israel was in Egypt's land
- 826 You, Israel, return now

### Fourth Sunday of Lent (A)

*I am the light of the world.*

*1 Sam 16:1,6-7, 10-13; Ps 22(23); Eph 5:8-14;*

*JOHN 9:1-41 (or 1:6-9, 13-17, 34-38)*

- 64 Awake, awake, fling off the night
- 120 Be light for our eyes
- 74 Be thou my vision
- 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)
- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd
- 891 Longing for light (Christ be our light)

- 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 253 Gather us in  
 212 God has chosen me  
 253 Here in this place  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 591 Out of darkness  
 908 Share the light  
 703 The light of Christ  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd  
 913 The Lord's my shepherd

---

#### Fourth Sunday of Lent (B)

*God so loved the world that he sent his only Son.*

*2 Chron 36:14-16, 19-23; Ps 136(137); Eph 2:4-10; JOHN 3:14-21*

- 64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 215 God is love, his the care  
 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
 891 Longing for light (Christ be our light)  
 396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
 895 My Jesus my Saviour  
 568 Oh Lord my God  
 591 Out of darkness  
 678 Take our bread  
 703 The light of Christ  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean

---

#### Fourth Sunday of Lent (C)

*This man welcomes sinners.*

*Joshua 5:9-12; Ps 33(34); 2Cor 5:17-21; LUKE 15:1-3, 11-32*

*Day for the Second Scrutiny: Year A readings may be used instead.*

- 10 Across the years  
 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
 863 Broken for me  
 182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
 209 Freely, freely  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 280 I received the living Lord  
 309 In the land there is a hunger  
 399 Love is his word  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 905 Return to God  
 678 Take our bread we ask you  
 682 Taste and see

---

#### Fifth Sunday of Lent (A)

*I am the resurrection and the life.*

*Ezekiel 37:12-14; Ps 129(130); Romans 8:8-11; JOHN 11:1-45 (or 3-7, 17-20, 33-45)*

- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
 861 Bread we bring  
 (Lord we share in this one true bread)  
 862 Bread of life  
 188 From the depths of sin and sadness  
 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
 883 Jesus name above all names  
 605 Praise the Lord ye heavens adore him  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 917 We bring to you this bread and wine

---

#### Fifth Sunday of Lent (B)

*If anyone serves me, they must follow me.*

*Jeremiah 31:31-34; Ps 50(51); Hebrews 5:7-9; JOHN 12:20-23*

- 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 167 Father, we love you  
 175 Follow me  
 400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
 226 God, your glory we have seen  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 663 Soul of my Saviour  
 744 To Christ the Prince of peace  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

---

#### Fifth Sunday of Lent (C)

*Go, and don't sin any more.*

*Isaiah 43:16-21; Ps 125(126); Phil 3:8-14; JOHN 8:1-11*

*Day for the Third Scrutiny: Year A readings may be used instead.*

- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
 209 Freely, freely  
 196 Glory and praise to our God  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 871 God to enfold you  
 398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 745 To God be the glory

---

#### Passion Sunday (Palm Sunday)

*His state was divine; yet Christ Jesus did not cling to his equality with God.*

*(Palm Sunday Gospel: Matthew 21:1-11); Isaiah 50:4-7; Ps 21(22); Phil 2:6-11; MATTHEW 26:14-27:66 (or 27:11-54)*

- 13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
 17 All glory, laud and honour  
 863 Broken for me  
 187 From heaven you came  
 264 Hosanna... Blessed is he  
 265 Hosanna, loud hosanna  
 589 Isaiah 53  
 503 My song is love unknown  
 781 Now we remain  
 589 Ours were the sins you bore  
 590 Ours were the sufferings  
 623 Ride on, ride on in majesty  
 187 The Servant King  
 775 We cry 'Hosanna, Lord!'  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord

---

#### Holy Thursday (Chrism)

- 212 God has chosen me  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 394 Lord, you give the great commission  
 591 Out of darkness



**EASTER TRIDUUM**

**Holy Thursday (Mass of the Lord's Supper)**

- 42 An upper room  
 318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
 214 God is love, and where true love is  
 399 Love is his word  
 556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
 563 Of the glorious body telling  
 902 Only by grace  
 682 Taste and see  
 813 The Servant Song  
 730 This is my body, broken for you  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 807 When the time came to stretch out his arms  
 809 Where is love and loving-kindness  
 813 Will you let me be your servant

**Good Friday**

*The Celebration of the Lord's Passion.*

*Isaiah 52:13 – 53:12; Ps 30(31); Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9;  
 JOHN 18:1 – 19:42*

- 13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
 197 Glory be to Jesus  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 781 Now we remain  
 552 O sacred head sore-wounded  
 590 Ours were the sufferings  
 650 Sing, my tongue, the glorious battle  
 910 Such love  
 712 The royal banners forward go  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 791 Were you there when they crucified my  
 Lord?  
 801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
 1007 We worship you Lord

**Easter Vigil**

*The Resurrection of the Lord.*

– SERVICE OF LIGHT

- 891 Christ be our light (chorus only)  
 703 The light of Christ *refrain only*

– LITURGY OF THE WORD

- 4 A new commandment  
 543 Centre of my life  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 787 We shall draw water joyfully  
 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
 370 Like as the deer that yearns  
 38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
 999 Canticle of Moses

– LITURGY OF THE BAPTISM

- 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 888 Let your living water flow  
 566 Oh living water

– LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST

- 58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
 728 Thine be the glory  
 513 Now the green blade riseth  
 730 This is my body  
 672 Surrexit Christus

*See also Easter Sunday*

**Easter Sunday**

*Peter saw the tomb and believed that Jesus had truly risen.*

*Acts 10:34, 37-43; Ps 117(118); Col 3:1-4 or 1 Cor 5:6-8;  
 JOHN 20:1-9*

- 38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
 58 At the lamb's high feast we sing  
 67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
 68 Battle is o'er  
 100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
 107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
 112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
 230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
 322 Jesus Christ is risen today  
 690 The day of resurrection  
 728 Thine be the glory  
 731 This is the day  
 735 This joyful Eastertide  
 760 Victimae paschali laudes

*See also Easter Vigil — Liturgy of the Eucharist*

**EASTER**

- 4 A new commandment I give unto you  
 18 All hail the Lamb  
 20 All heaven declares  
 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
 24 All the earth proclaim the Lord  
 30 All you nations sing your joy  
 34 Alleluia, alleluia, salvation and glory  
 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
 38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
 54 As the deer pants  
 58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
 59 At the name of Jesus  
 67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
 68 Battle is o'er  
 120 Be light for our eyes  
 69 Be still and know I am with you  
 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
 737 Behold the Lamb of God  
 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
 100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
 543 Centre of my life  
 107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
 111 Christ is the world's light  
 112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 116 Christus vincit  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 137 Confitemini Domino  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 170 Feed my lambs, my son  
 195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
 211 God who made the earth  
 212 God has chosen me  
 215 God is love, his the care  
 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
 239 Hail Redeemer, King divine  
 247 He is risen, tell the story  
 273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
 280 I received the living God

289 I will be with you  
 307 In the land there is a hunger  
 322 Jesus Christ is risen today  
 326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
 333 Join in the dance  
 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
 357 Let all the world in every corner sing  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 369 Like a shepherd  
 370 Like as the deer that yearns  
 379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
 275 Lord of the Dance  
 389 Lord, this Paschal time remind us  
 394 Lord, you give the great commission  
 399 Love is his word, love is his way  
 475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
 502 My Shepherd is the Lord  
 513 Now the green blade riseth  
 781 Now we remain  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
 848 Ours were the griefs he bore  
 591 Out of darkness  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 650 Sing, my tongue, the glorious battle  
 651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 657 Sing to the mountains  
 774 Song of the Body of Christ  
 672 Surrexit Christus  
 678 Take our bread, we ask you  
 690 The day of resurrection  
 699 The King of love my shepherd is  
 703 The light of Christ  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd  
 728 Thine be the glory  
 730 This is my body, broken for you  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 731 This is the day  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 735 This joyful Eastertide  
 737 Those who were in the dark  
 745 To God be the glory  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 760 Victimae paschali laudes  
 773 We celebrate this festive day  
 774 We come to share our story  
 778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
 779 We have been told  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 787 We shall draw water joyfully  
 789 We walk by faith  
 818 Ye choirs of new Jerusalem  
 819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim  
 820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord  
 824 You are the vine  
 831 You shall go out with joy  
 1004 Worthy are you our Lord and God  
 1005 We give thanks to you Lord

---

**Second Sunday of Easter (ABC)**

(A) *Thomas acknowledges the risen Jesus.*

*Acts 2:42-47; Ps 117(118); 1 Peter 1:3-9; JOHN 20:19-31*

(B) *Thomas acknowledges the risen Jesus.*

*Acts 4:32-35; Ps 117(118); 1 John 5:1-6; JOHN 20:19-31*

(C) *Happy are those who have not seen and yet believe.*

*Acts 5:12-16; Ps 117(118); Apoc 1:9-13, 17-19; JOHN 20:19-31*

867 Faithful one  
 871 God to enfold you  
 326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
 781 Now we remain  
 651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 789 We walk by faith  
 820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord

---

**Third Sunday of Easter (A)**

*They recognised him in the breaking of bread.*

*Acts 2:14, 22-33; Ps 15(16); 1 Peter 1:17-21; LUKE 24:13-35*

737 Behold the Lamb of God  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 543 Centre of my life  
 307 In the land there is a hunger  
 893 Lord of life  
 737 Those who were in the dark  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 773 We celebrate this festive day  
 919 When my mind is still

---

**Third Sunday of Easter (B)**

*It is written that Christ would suffer, and rise on the third day.*

*Acts 3:13-15, 17-19; Ps 4: 1 John 2:1-5; Luke 24:35-48*

120 Be light for our eyes  
 891 Christ be our light  
 108 Christ is King  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
 728 Thine be the glory  
 745 To God be the glory

---

**Third Sunday of Easter (C)**

*Feed my sheep. Follow me.*

*Acts 5:27-32, 40,41; Psalm 29(30); Apoc 5:11-14; JOHN 21:1-19 (or 1-14)*

18 All hail the Lamb  
 20 All heaven declares  
 32 Alleluia, alleluia give thanks  
 170 Feed my lambs  
 175 Follow me, follow me  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 289 I will be with you  
 379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
 903 Over all the earth  
 648 Sing it in the valleys  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 728 Thine be the glory

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

---

### Fourth Sunday of Easter (A)

*I am the gate of the sheepfold.*

*Acts 2:14, 36-41; Ps 22(23); 1 Peter 2:20-25; JOHN 10:1-10*

- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
369 Like a shepherd  
889 Like a shepherd (We will rise again)  
475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
502 My Shepherd is the Lord  
519 O Christi Domine Jesu  
900 O Lord your tenderness  
848 Ours were the griefs he bore  
648 Sing it in the valleys  
706 The Lord's my shepherd

---

### Fourth Sunday of Easter (B)

*The Good Shepherd lays down his life for his sheep.*

*Acts 4:8-12; Ps 117(118); 1 John 3:1-2; JOHN 10:11-18*

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
58 At the lamb's high feast  
59 At the name of Jesus  
154 Eye has not seen  
239 Hail Redeemer, King divine  
877 I will call upon the Lord  
641 Shepherd of souls  
648 Sing it in the valleys  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
706 The Lord's my shepherd

---

### Fourth Sunday of Easter (C)

*We are his people, the sheep of his flock.*

*Acts 13:14, 43-52; Ps 99(100); Apoc 7:9, 14-17; JOHN 10:27-30*

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
24 All the earth proclaim the Lord  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
869 Father God I wonder  
903 Over all the earth  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
913 The Lord's my shepherd  
357 Let all the world in every corner sing  
678 Take our bread, we ask you

*See also settings of Psalm 100(99) at nos 336, 338, 646*

---

### Fifth Sunday of Easter (A)

*I am the Way, the Truth and the Life.*

*Acts 6:1-7; Ps 32(33); 1 Peter 2:4-9; JOHN 14:1-12*

- 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
891 Christ be our light  
111 Christ is the world's light  
159 Father I place into your hands  
876 I will call upon the Lord  
280 I received the living God  
333 Jesus, you are Lord  
579 One day will come  
591 Out of darkness  
903 Over all the earth  
906 Rise and shine  
908 Share the light

---

### Fifth Sunday of Easter (B)

*I am the vine, you are the branches.*

*Acts 9:26-31; Ps 21(22); 1 John 3:18-24; JOHN 15:1-8*

- 107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
893 Lord of life  
547 Oh praise ye the Lord

- 695 The green life rises  
732 This is my will  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
779 We have been told  
824 You are the vine

---

### Fifth Sunday of Easter (C)

*How good is the Lord to all, compassionate to all his creatures.*

*Acts 14:21-27; Ps 144(145); Apoc 21:1-5; JOHN 13:31-35*

- 4 A new commandment I give unto you  
864 Children of God  
113 Christ triumphant  
195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
226 God your glory we have seen  
312 Into one we all are gathered  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
898 O God you search me  
732 This is my will, my one command

---

### Sixth Sunday of Easter (A)

*If you love me, keep my commandments.*

*Acts 8:5-8, 14-17; Ps 65(66); 1 Peter 3:15-18; JOHN 14:23*

- 30 All you nations sing your joy  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
69 Be still and know I am with you  
862 Bread of life  
273 I am the vine  
505 My soul is longing for your peace  
900 O Lord your tenderness  
596 Peace is the gift  
597 Peace perfect peace  
905 Return to God  
910 Such love  
915 There is a longing  
730 This is my body, broken for you  
742 To be the body of the Lord  
754 Unless a grain of wheat

---

### Sixth Sunday of Easter (B)

*Greater love has no man than to lay down his life.*

*Acts 10:25-26, 34-35, 44-48; Ps 97(98); 1 John 4:7-10; JOHN 15:9-17*

- 215 God is love, his the care  
871 God to enfold you  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
902 Only be grace  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
915 There is a longing  
730 This is my body, broken for you  
779 We have been told

---

### Sixth Sunday of Easter (C)

*A peace the world cannot give.*

*Acts 15:1-2, 22-29; Ps 66(67); Apoc 21:10-14, 22-23; JOHN 14:23-29*

- 8 Abba Father send your Spirit  
273 I am the vine  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
505 My soul is longing for your peace  
902 Only by grace  
596 Peace is the gift  
597 Peace perfect peace  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
818 Ye choirs of new Jerusalem

**Ascension of the Lord (ABC)***Jesus at the right hand of God.**A: Acts 1:1-11; Ps 46(47); Eph 1:17-23; MATTHEW 28:16-20**B: Acts 1:1-11; Ps 46(47); Eph 4:1-13 (or 1-7, 11-13); MARK 16:15-20**C: Acts 1:1-11; Ps 46(47); Hebrews 9:24-28; 10:19-23; LUKE 24:46-53*

- 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus
- 59 At the name of Jesus
- 113 Christ triumphant
- 201 Envoi Round
- 869 Father God I wonder
- 201 Go out to the whole world
- 226 God your glory we have seen
- 240 Hail the day that sees him rise
- 246 He is Lord
- 289 I will be with you
- 326 Jesus is Lord
- 333 Join in the dance
- 379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour
- 508 New praises be given
- 619 Rejoice! the Lord is King
- 667 Stand and stare not
- 914 Walk in the light

**Seventh Sunday of Easter (A)***Father, the hour has come: glorify your Son, so that your Son may glorify you.**Acts 1:12-14; Ps 26(27); 1 Peter 4:13-16; JOHN 17:1-11*

- 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus
- 69 Be still and know I am with you
- 866 Come to the feast
- 869 Father God I wonder
- 874 I cannot tell
- 893 Lord of life
- 477 Majesty
- 724 There is one thing I ask
- 754 Unless a grain of wheat
- 914 Walk in the light

*See also Ascension of the Lord***Seventh Sunday of Easter (B)***Consecrate them in the truth.**Acts 1:15-17, 20-26; Ps 102(103); 1 John 4:11-16; JOHN 17:11-19*

- 7 Abba, Abba Father
- 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus
- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
- 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)
- 312 Into one we all are gathered
- 379 Lord enthroned in heavenly splendour
- 394 Lord, you give the great commission
- 395 Lord you have come to the lakeside
- 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven
- 908 Share the light of Jesus

**Seventh Sunday of Easter (C)***He saw the glory of God and Jesus standing at his right hand.**Acts 7:55-56; Psalm 96(97); Apoc 22:12-14, 16-17, 20; JOHN 17:20-26*

- 7 Abba, Abba Father
- 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus
- 240 Hail the day that sees him rise
- 326 Jesus is Lord
- 882 Jesus, Jesus

- 883 Jesus name above all names
- 333 Jesus, you are Lord
- 508 New praises be given
- 556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist
- 774 Song of the Body of Christ
- 696 The head that once was crowned
- 774 We come to share our story
- 778 We have a gospel to proclaim

**Pentecost Vigil (ABC)**

- 169 Fear not, rejoice and be glad
- 141 Day and night the heavens are telling
- 714 The Spirit is moving

**Pentecost (ABC)***Send forth your Spirit, O Lord**(A) Acts 2:1-11; Ps 103(104); 1 Cor 12:3-7, 12-13; JOHN 20:19-23**(B) Acts 2:1-11; Ps 103(104); Galatians 5:16-25; JOHN 15:26-27; 16:12-15**(C) Send forth Your spirit, O Lord.*

- 858 All over the world
- 98 Breathe on me, Breath of God
- 125 Come down, O love divine
- 126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
- 640 Enemy of Apathy
- 175 Follow me, follow me
- 227 Go, tell everyone
- 227 God's spirit is in my heart
- 262 Holy Spirit of fire
- 873 Holy Spirit we welcome you
- 890 Listen let your heart keep seeking
- 899 Oh let the Son of God enfold you
- 566 Oh living water
- 618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 908 Share the light of Jesus
- 640 She sits like a bird
- 664 Spirit of God in the clear running water
- 666 Spirit of the living God
- 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit
- 714 The Spirit is moving
- 758 Veni Creator Spiritus
- 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus
- 914 Walk in the light

**SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD**  
**(ORDINARY TIME)**

**Trinity Sunday**

(A) *A God of tenderness, who made us and redeemed us.*

*Exodus 34:4-6, 8-9; Daniel 3:52-56; 2 Cor 13:11-13; JOHN 3:16-18*

(B) *In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit*

*Deut 4:32-34, 39-40; Ps 32(33); Rom 8:14-17; MATTHEW 28:16-20*

(C) *The Spirit of truth will glorify me: everything the Father has is mine.*

*Proverbs 8:22-31; Psalm 8; Rom 5:1-5; JOHN 16:12-15*

- 868 Father I know
- 160 Father in my life I see
- 161 Father, Lord of all creation
- 162 Father most holy, merciful and loving
- 173 Firmly I believe and truly
- 198 Glory to God
- 871 God to enfold you
- 274 I bind unto myself today
- 257 Holy God, we praise thy name
- 258 Holy, holy, holy, holy
- 259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty
- 351 Lead us heavenly Father, lead us
- 888 Let your living water
- 198 Peruvian Gloria
- 655 Sing praises to the living God
- 738 Thou whose almighty Word

**Body and Blood of Christ (ABC)**

*A: Anyone who eats this bread will live forever.*

*Deut 8:2-3, 14-16; Ps 147; 1 Cor 10:16-17; JOHN 6:51-58*

*B: As they were eating he took some bread.*

*Exodus 24:3-8; Ps 115(116); Hebrews 9:11-15; MARK 14:12-16, 22-26*

*C: Anyone who eats this bread will live for ever.*

*Genesis 14:18-20; Ps 109(110); 1 Cor 11:23-26; LUKE 9:11-17*

- 42 An upper room
- 92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger
- 862 Bread of life, truth eternal
- 861 Bread we bring  
(Lord we share in this one true bread)
- 863 Broken for me
- 866 Come to the feast
- 870 Gifts of bread and wine
- 893 Lord of life
- 511 Now in this banquet
- 781 Now we remain
- 548 O praise our great and gracious Lord
- 632 Seed, scattered and sown
- 682 Taste and see
- 730 This is my body, broken for you
- 781 We hold the death of the Lord
- 1008 Son lift your voice and sing (Lauda  
Sion)

*See also Holy Thursday and Eucharist – Communion*

**Corpus Christi**

*See Body & Blood of Christ*

**Sacred Heart (A)**

*God is love.*

*Deut 7:6-11; Ps 102(103); 1 John 4:7-16; MATTHEW 11:25-30*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
- 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)
- 215 God is love
- 319 Jesu lover of my soul
- 553 O Sacred Heart
- 570 Oh the love of my Lord
- 624 Rock of Ages
- 673 Sweet heart of Jesus
- 744 To Christ the Prince of peace
- 748 To Jesus, heart all-burning

**Sacred Heart (B)**

*God is love.*

*Hosea 11:1, 3-4, 8-9; Isaiah 12:2-6; Eph 3:8-12, 14-19; JOHN 19:31-37*

- 58 At the Lamb's high feast
- 215 God is love
- 216 God is love his the care
- 319 Jesu lover of my soul
- 553 O Sacred Heart
- 519 Oh Christi Domine Jesu
- 570 Oh the love of my Lord
- 663 Soul of my Saviour
- 673 Sweet heart of Jesus
- 744 To Christ the Prince of peace
- 748 To Jesus, heart all-burning
- 787 We shall draw water joyfully

**Sacred Heart (C)**

*I have found my sheep that was lost.*

*Ezekiel 34:11-16; Ps 22(23); Romans 5:5-11; LUKE 15:3-7*

- 11 Adoramus te Domine
- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd
- 553 O Sacred Heart
- 570 Oh the love of my Lord
- 905 Return to God
- 663 Soul of my Saviour
- 673 Sweet heart of Jesus
- 699 The King of love
- 706 The Lord's my shepherd
- 748 To Jesus, heart all-burning

**SOLEMNITIES & FEASTS**

**Presentation of the Lord (2 February)**

*A light to enlighten the Gentiles.*

*Malachi 3:1-4; Ps 23(24); Hebrews 2:14-18; LUKE 2:22-40 (or 22-32)*

- 212 God has chosen me
- 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates
- 56 At last all powerful master
- 56 Nunc Dimittis

*See also Light in Topical Index*

**St David (1 March)**

- 821 Bring forth the kingdom
- 253 Gather us in
- 253 Here in this place
- 736 This little light of mine
- 532 O great Saint David
- 821 You are salt for the earth

**St Patrick (17 March)**

- 131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty  
 137 Confitemini Domino  
 234 Hail glorious Saint Patrick  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 572 Song of a young prophet  
 783 We praise you and thank you

**St Joseph (19 March)**

- 11 Adoramus te, Domine  
 235 Hail, holy Joseph, hail!  
 627 Saint Joseph, God has chosen you  
 785 Te Deum  
 683 Te Deum laudamus  
 785 We praise you God, confessing you as  
 Lord

**Annunciation of the Lord (25 March)**

- 186 Freely I give to you  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 533 O holy Dwelling Place  
 533 O Holy Mary  
 686 The Angel Gabriel  
 698 The King of Glory comes

**Birth of John the Baptist (24 June – vigil)**

*What will this child turn out to be?*

*Vigil readings: Jer 1:4-10; Ps 70(71); 1 Peter 1:8-12;  
 LUKE 1:5-17*

- 10 Across the years there echoes  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 816 O Lord, I know you are near  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 612 Prepare ye the way  
 572 Song of a young prophet  
 804 When John baptised by Jordan's river

**Birth of John the Baptist (24 June)**

*What will this child turn out to be?*

*Day mass readings: Is 49:1-6; Ps 138(139); Acts 13:22-26;  
 LUKE 1:57-66, 80*

- 85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God  
 860 Blest be  
 86 Benedictus  
 127 Come! live in the light  
 816 O Lord, I know you are near  
 592 Out of deep, unordered water  
 127 We are called  
 85 Who calls you by name  
 816 You are Near

*See also the hymns for the Vigil*

**Ss Peter and Paul (29 June – Vigil)**

*I have fought the good fight to the end.*

*Vigil readings: Acts 3:1-10; Ps 18(19); Gal 1:11-20;  
 JOHN 21:15-19*

- 780 Earthen Vessels  
 170 Feed my lambs, my son  
 289 I will be with you  
 720 More desired than gold  
 720 The word of God is more desired than  
 gold  
 780 We hold a treasure

**Ss Peter and Paul (29 June)**

*I have fought the good fight to the end.*

*Day mass readings: Acts 12:1-11; Ps 33(34); 2 Tim 4:6-8, 17-18;  
 MATTHEW 16:13-19*

- 143 Dear Lord and Father  
 176 For all the saints  
 116 Christus vincit  
 156 Faith of our fathers  
 170 Feed my lambs  
 395 Lord you have come to the lakeside  
 741 Thy hand O God has guided  
 581 Onward Christian soldiers  
 704 The Cry of the Poor  
 704 The Lord hears the cry of the poor

**Transfiguration of the Lord (ABC)****(6 August)**

*They saw his glory.*

*Daniel 7:9-10, 13-14; Ps 96(97); 2 Peter 1:16-19;*

*Year A: MATTHEW 17:1-9; Year B: MARK 9:2-10;*

*Year C: Luke 9:28-36*

- 59 At the name of Jesus  
 74 Be thou my vision  
 88 Blest are thepoor in heart  
 301 Immortal, invisible  
 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
 559 O worship the king  
 388 Shine, Jesus, Shine  
 741 Thy hand O God has guided  
 1003 Great indeed is the Mystery  
 (Praise the Lord all you nations)

**Assumption (15 August & vigil)**

*The Almighty has done great things for me: he has  
 exalted the lowly.*

*Vigil readings: 1 Chron 15:3-4, 15-16; 16:1-2; Ps 131(132);  
 1 Cor 15:54-57; LUKE 11:27-28.*

*Day mass readings: Apoc 11:19; 12:1-6, 10; Ps 44(45);  
 1 Cor 15:20-27; LUKE 1:39-56*

- 6 A sign is seen in heaven  
 236 Hail Mary, full of grace  
 238 Hail Queen of heaven  
 482 Mary, crowned with living light  
 651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory  
 684 Tell out my soul  
 707 The magnificat

*Also settings of the Magnificat: 213, 231, 506, 684, 707, 849*

*See also Mary in Topical Index*

**Triumph of the Cross (14 September)**

*The Son of Man must be lifted up.*

*Numbers 21:4-9; Ps 77(78); Phil 2:6-11; JOHN 3:13-17*

- 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 111 Christ is the world's light  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 279 I met you at the cross  
 330 Jesus, the holy Lamb of God  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ  
 573 On a hill far away  
 650 Sing, my tongue, the glorious battle  
 712 The royal banners forward go  
 801 When I survey

*See also Cross in Topical Index*

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

---

### All Saints (1 November)

*Theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*

*Apoc 7:2-4, 9-14; Ps 23(24); 1 John 3:1-3; MATTHEW 5:1-12*

- 83 Beatitudes
- 83 Blessed are they
- 860 Blest be the Lord
- 176 For all the saints
- 248 He who would valiant be
- 295 If God is for us, who can be against
- 651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory
- 741 Thy hand O God has guided
- 811 Who honours courage here
- 819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim

---

### Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

#### – Year A – All Souls (2 November)

*I Hope in him, hold firm and take heart.*

*Isaiah 25:6-9; Choice of Psalms includes 22(23) and 26(27);*

*Romans 5:5-11; MATTHEW 11:25-30*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 134 Come to me, all who labour
- 369 Like a shepherd
- 889 Like a shepherd
- 510 Now come to me, all you who seek
- 528 O God our help in ages past
- 724 There is one thing I ask

---

### Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

#### – Year B – All Souls (2 November)

*I Hope in him, hold firm and take heart.*

*Isaiah 25:6-9; Choice of Psalms includes 22(23) and 26(27);*

*Romans 5:5-11; MARK 15:33-39; 16:1-6*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 513 Now the green blade riseth
- 724 There is one thing I ask
- 789 We walk by faith

---

### Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

#### – Year C – All Souls (2 November)

*I Hope in him, hold firm and take heart.*

*Isaiah 25:6-9; Choice of Psalms includes 22(23) and 26(27);*

*Romans 5:5-11; LUKE 7:11-17*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd
- 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)
- 724 There is one thing I ask

---

### Dedication of the Lateran (9 November)

*You are God's temple.*

*Ezekiel 47:1-2, 8-9,12; Ps 45(46); 1 Cor 3:9-11, 16-17;*

*JOHN 2:13-22*

*See Dedication of a Church*

---

### Remembrance Sunday

*See All Souls*

---

### St Andrew (30 November)

- 175 Follow me, follow me
- 232 Great Saint Andrew
- 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- 326 Jesus is Lord
- 812 The Summons
- 812 Will you come and follow me

---

### Immaculate Conception (8 December)

*Before the world began, God chose us in Christ.*

*Genesis 3:9-15, 20; Ps 97(98); Eph 1:3-6, 11-12;*

*LUKE 1:26-38*

- 225 God, who made the earth and skies
- 483 Mary, immaculate star of the morning
- 550 O purest of creatures
- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord
- 686 The Angel Gabriel

---

### Dedication of a Church

*You are God's temple.*

*Ezekiel 47:1-2, 8-9,12; Ps 45(46); 1 Cor 3:9-11, 16-17;*

*JOHN 2:13-22*

- 114 Christ's church shall glory in his power
- 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say
- 534 O how lovely is your dwelling place
- 770 We are your people

---

## rites of the Church

---

### Christian Initiation of Adults

#### – RITE OF ACCEPTANCE

- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
- 207 God, beyond all names
- 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say
- 336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra
- 337 Jubilate Deo (Praetorius)
- 564 Oh God, I seek you
- 147 Do not be afraid
- 155 Flow river flow
- 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness
- 729 This day God gives me
- 564 Your love is Finer than Life

#### – RITE OF ELECTION

- 543 Centre of my life
- 253 Gather us in
- 253 Here in this place
- 816 O Lord, I know you are near
- 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life
- 591 Out of darkness
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour
- 789 We walk by faith
- 816 You are Near

#### – THE SCRUTINIES

*See 3rd, 4th and 5th Sundays of Lent (A)*

#### – CELEBRATION OF INITIATION

*See Easter Vigil*

*See also Confirmation*

#### – MYSTAGOGY

- 299 All that is hidden
- 40 Amazing grace
- 494 As the potter's clay
- 212 God has chosen me
- 285 Here I am, Lord
- 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky
- 299 If you would follow me
- 494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay
- 636 Send me, Jesus
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 638 Sent by the Lord

- 636 Thuma mina  
 770 We are your people  
 789 We walk by faith

**Baptism of Children**

- 67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 254 Here's a child for you, O Lord  
 880 Into the family of God  
 618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd

**Confirmation**

- 23 All that I am  
 98 Breathe on me breath of God  
 543 Centre of my life  
 125 Come down O love divine  
 128 Come Lord Jesus come  
 175 Follow me follow me  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 227 God's spirit is in my heart  
 873 Holy Spirit we welcome you  
 289 I will be with you  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 899 O let the Son of God enfold you  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 591 Out of darkness  
 634 Send forth your Spirit, God our Father  
 635 Send forth your Spirit, O Lord  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 909 Spirit of God  
 677 Take my life  
 758 Veni Creator Spiritus  
 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 779 We have been told

See also *Holy Spirit in Topical Index*

**Eucharist****– GATHERING**

See *Gathering in Topical Index*

**– BLESSING AND SPRINKING OF WATER**

- 862 Bread of life truth eternal  
 866 Come to the feast  
 870 Gifts of bread and wine  
 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 558 O wash me  
 401 Water of life

**– PENITENTIAL ACT**

- 376 Kyrie eleison  
 376 Look around you, can you see?  
 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
 621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
 911 Take me Lord

See also nos 41, 403–404, 459, 468, 920, 923, 957

**– GLORIA**

- 198 Peruvian Gloria  
 198 Glory to God  
 See also nos 405–409, 460, 467, 925, 927, 958

**– RESPONSE TO THE WORD**

See *Scriptural Index*

**– GOSPEL ACCLAMATIONS**

*Outside Lent: see nos 410–413*  
*During Lent: see nos 414–416*

**– PROFESSION OF FAITH (CREED)**

- 771 We believe in God the Father  
 See also nos 469

**– PRAYER OF THE FAITHFUL**

- 308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful  
 542 O Lord, hear my prayer  
 See also nos 418–421, 839, 856

**– PREPARATION OF THE GIFTS**

- 23 All that I am  
 39 Almighty Father, Lord most high  
 90 Blessed be God  
 861 Bread I bring  
 870 Gifts of bread and wine  
 302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
 306 In the earth a small seed is hidden  
 377 Lord accept the gifts we offer  
 893 Lord of life  
 474 Loving Father, from thy bounty  
 496 My God, and is thy table spread  
 524 O Father, take in sign of love  
 530 O God, we give ourselves today  
 608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 911 Take me Lord  
 678 Take our bread, we ask you  
 713 The seed is Christ's  
 756 Upon thy table  
 917 We bring to you this bread and wine

**– EUCHARISTIC ACCLAMATIONS**

See nos 41, 422–451, 461–463, 467, 470–472  
 plus *Supplement settings*

**– LORD'S PRAYER**

See nos 464–465, 467, 584–586 plus *supplement settings*

**– BREAKING OF BREAD (Lamb of God)**

See nos 41, 456, 466, 467, 473 plus *supplement settings*

**– COMMUNION**

*Items marked \* are not used during Lent*

- 37 \* Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
 42 An upper room  
 58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
 737 Behold the Lamb of God  
 80 Bind us together  
 334 Bread, blessed and broken for us all  
 92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger  
 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (standard)  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world  
     (Christmas)  
 97 Bread of the world  
 863 Broken for me  
 150 Draw nigh and take the body of the Lord  
 151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
 157 Father and life-giver  
 172 Fill my house unto the fullest  
 253 Gather us in  
 199 Glory to thee, Lord God  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 253 Here in this place  
 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)



---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

- 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
307 In the land there is a hunger  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
355 \* Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
359 Let us break bread together  
383 Living Lord  
379 \* Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
481 Many are the light beams  
496 My God, and is thy table spread  
499 My God loves me  
502 My Shepherd is the Lord  
511 Now in this banquet  
517 O bread of heaven  
519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
525 O food of travellers  
548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
578 One bread, one body  
631 See us, Lord, about thine altar  
632 Seed, scattered and sown  
641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us  
910 Such love  
773 We celebrate this festive day  
658 Sing to the world of Christ  
774 \* Song of the Body of Christ  
662 \* Sons of God, hear his holy word  
663 Soul of my Saviour  
682 Taste and see  
697 The heavenly Word, proceeding forth  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
705 The Lord is my shepherd  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
813 The Servant Song  
730 This is my body, broken for you  
737 Those who were in the dark  
742 To be the body of the Lord  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
770 We are your people  
773 We celebrate this festive day  
774 \* We come to share our story  
792 Welcome, all ye noble saints  
807 When the time came to stretch out his arms  
813 Will you let me be your servant

---

### Exposition of the Eucharistic Sacrament

- 11 Adoramus te, Domine  
72 Be still, for the presence of the Lord  
119 Come adore this wondrous presence  
197 Glory be to Jesus  
208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
228 Godhead here in hiding  
280 I received the living God  
329 Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all  
531 O Godhead hid, devoutly I adore thee  
535 O Jesus Christ, remember  
554 O salutaris hostia  
563 Of the glorious body telling  
674 Sweet Sacrament divine  
681 Tantum ergo  
697 The heavenly Word, proceeding forth

*See also Communion above and Adoration in Topical Index*

---

### Funerals

- RECEPTION OF THE BODY  
69 Be still and know I am with you  
327 Jesus, lead the way  
519 O Christe Domine Jesu
- FUNERAL SERVICE  
830 Be not afraid  
543 Centre of my life  
147 Do not be afraid  
181 For you, O Lord  
181 My soul in stillness waits  
216 God is my great desire  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
832 On eagle's wings  
583 Ostende nobis, Domine  
622 Receive his soul  
724 There is one thing I ask  
763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
789 We walk by faith  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord  
830 You shall cross the barren desert  
564 Your love is Finer than Life
- FUNERAL – COMMUNION  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world  
(standard)  
151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
348 Lead, kindly light  
349 Lead me, guide me  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
528 O God, our help in ages past  
704 The Cry of the Poor  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
704 The Lord hears the cry of the poor  
705 The Lord is my shepherd  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
754 Unless a grain of wheat
- SONG OF FAREWELL  
176 For all the saints  
485 May the choirs of angels  
804 May God the Father (May flights of  
Angels)  
485 Song of Farewell  
622 Receive his soul  
754 Unless a grain of wheat

---

### Marriage

- 4 A new commandment  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
165 Father, we come in prayer  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
220 God of tender mercy, God of love  
378 Lord, accept the praise now given  
387 Lord of all loving, we stand before you  
396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
220 Love Which Never Ends  
484 May Christ, the Lord of Cana's feast  
546 O perfect love

- 653 Sing of the bride  
 656 Sing to the bride  
 165 Song of Ruth  
 705 The Lord is my shepherd  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 779 We have been told  
 809 Where is love and loving-kindness  
 813 Will you let me be your servant

**Mass***See Eucharist***Ordination & Religious Profession**

- 74 Be thou my vision  
 543 Centre of my life  
 175 Follow me follow me  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 212 God has chosen me  
 248 He who would valiant be  
 268 How lovely on the mountains  
 354 Leave your country and your people  
 385 Lord make me an instrument of thy peace  
 893 Lord of life  
 478 Make me a channel of your peace  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 636 Send me, Jesus  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 638 Sent by the Lord  
 911 Take me Lord  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 716 The Spirit of the Lord  
 636 Thuma mina  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 759 Veni sancta spiritus

*See also Mission, Ministry  
and Holy Spirit in Topical Index***Pastoral Care of the Sick**

- 69 Be still and know I am with you  
 71 Be still and know that I am God (Anon)  
 72 Be still, for the presence of the Lord  
 73 Be still my soul  
 159 Father, I place into your hands  
 155 Flow river flow  
 871 God to enfold you  
 816 O Lord, I know you are near  
 817 O Lord, you are my strength  
 626 Safe in the shadow of the Lord  
 915 There is a longing  
 816 You are Near

*See also Blessing, Comfort,  
and Healing in Topical Index***Reconciliation (Penance)***See Blessing, Forgiveness – God's, Forgiveness of others and  
Repentance in Topical Index***Religious Profession***See Ordination and Religious Profession above***SUNDAYS IN ORDINARY TIME****Baptism of the Lord***See Seasons and Feasts***Second Sunday of the Year (A)***Look, there is the Lamb of God.**Isaiah 49:3, 56; Ps 39(40); 1 Cor 1:1-3; JOHN 1:29-34*

- 28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
 59 At the name of Jesus  
 78 Behold the Lamb of God (Iona)  
 111 Christ is the world's light  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 737 Behold the Lamb of God (Willett)  
 268 Our God reigns  
 658 Sing to the world of Christ our sov'reign  
 Lord  
 737 Those who were in the dark  
 738 Thou whose almighty Word  
 919 When my mind is still

**Second Sunday of the Year (B)***Speak, Lord, your servant is listening.**1 Sam 3:3-10, 19; Ps 39(40); 1 Cor 6:13-15, 17-20; JOHN 1:35-42*

- 78 Behold the Lamb of God (Iona)  
 737 Behold the Lamb of God (Willett)  
 543 Centre of my life  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 871 God to enfold you  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
 879 In God's good time  
 890 Listen  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 910 Such love  
 676 Take my hands  
 915 There is a longing  
 732 This is my will  
 737 Those who were in the dark

**Second Sunday of the Year (C)***A wedding at Cana: Jesus let his glory be seen.**Isaiah 62:1-5; Ps 95(96); 1 Cor 12:4-11; JOHN 2:1-11*

- 509 New songs of celebration  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 580 One shall tell another  
 653 Sing of the bride  
 661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
 773 We celebrate this festive day

**Third Sunday of the Year (A)***The people that lived in darkness have seen a great light.**Isaiah 8:23-9:3; Ps 26(27); 1 Cor 1:10-13, 17;  
MATTHEW 4:12-23 (or 12-17)*

- 299 All that is hidden  
 891 Christ be our light  
 111 Christ is the world's light  
 110 Christ is our King  
 118 Colours of day  
 157 Father and life-giver  
 253 Gather us in  
 218 God of day and God of darkness  
 226 God your glory we have seen

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
253 Here in this place  
299 If you would follow me  
881 Jesus be the centre  
395 Lord you have come to the lakeside  
591 Out of darkness  
264 Praise to the Lord, the almighty  
698 The King of glory comes  
773 We celebrate this festive day

---

### Third Sunday of the Year (B)

*He called them at once and they went after him.*

*Jonah 3:1-5, 10; Ps 24(25); 1 Cor 7:29-31; MARK 1:14-20*

- 128 Come Lord Jesus come  
866 Come to the feast  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
175 Follow me, follow me  
248 He who would valiant be  
279 I met you at the cross  
886 Lead me Lord  
536 O Jesus, I have promised  
901 One more step  
618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
703 The light of Christ  
919 When my mind is still  
811 Who honours courage here

---

### Third Sunday of the Year (C)

*This text is being fulfilled today even as you listen.*

*Nehemiah 8:2-6, 8-10; Ps 18(19); 1 Cor 12:12-30 (or 12-14, 27);*

*LUKE 1:1-4; 4:14-21*

- 110 Christ is our King  
227 Go, tell everyone  
227 God's spirit is in my heart  
241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
879 In God's good time  
890 Listen  
879 In God's good time  
720 More desired than gold  
268 Our God reigns  
416 Praise to you, O Christ  
716 The Spirit of the Lord  
718 The voice of God goes out to all the world  
720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
730 This is my body  
919 When my mind is still

---

### Fourth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Blessed are the poor in spirit.*

*Zeph 2:3; 3:12-13; Ps 145; 1 Cor 1:26-31; MATTHEW 5:1-12*

- 50 As a tree planted  
83 Beatitudes  
83 Blessed are they  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
98 Breathe on me, breath of God  
184 Forth in thy name  
212 God has chosen me  
248 He who would valiant be  
887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ  
527 O God of earth and altar  
599 Peacemakers  
916 We are young

---

### Fourth Sunday of the Year (B)

*His teaching made a deep impression because he taught with authority.*

*Deut 18:15-20; Ps 94(95); 1 Cor 7:32-35; MARK 1:21-28*

- 3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
59 At the name of Jesus  
323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
886 Lead me Lord  
365 Light of our darkness  
898 O God you search me  
555 O that today you would listen  
903 Over all the earth  
645 Sing a new song to the Lord  
658 Sing to the world of Christ  
703 The light of Christ  
738 Thou whose almighty word

---

### Fourth Sunday of the Year (C)

*I have appointed you prophet. No prophet is accepted in his own country.*

*Jeremiah 1:4-5, 17-19; Ps 70(71); 1 Cor 12:31 - 13:13 (or 13:4-13); LUKE 4:21-30*

- 3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
194 Glorious God, King of creation  
203 Go the Mass is ended  
871 God to enfold you  
211 God who made the earth  
213 God Alone  
269 How shall they hear the word of God  
312 Into one we all are gathered  
881 Jesus be the centre  
398 Love divine all loves excelling  
543 O Lord, you are the centre  
572 Oh the word of my Lord  
572 Song of a young prophet  
679 Take the word of God with you  
698 The king of glory comes  
265 Walk with my, O my Lord

---

### Fifth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Seeing your good works, they may give praise to your Father.*

*Isaiah 58:7-10; Ps 111(112); 1 Cor 2:1-5; MATTHEW 5:13-16*

- 92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger  
821 Bring forth the kingdom  
127 Come! live in the light  
128 Come, Lord Jesus come  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
888 Let your living water flow  
591 Out of darkness  
595 Peace is flowing like a river  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
127 We are called  
821 You are salt for the earth

---

### Fifth Sunday of the Year (B)

*He went all through Galilee, preaching and casting out devils.*

*Job 7:1-4, 6-7; Ps 146; 1 Cor 9:16-19, 22-23*

- 33 Alleluia, I will praise the Father  
110 Christ is our King  
128 Come Lord Jesus come  
253 Gather us in  
871 God to enfold you  
248 He who would valiant be  
253 Here in this place

- 288 I watch the sunrise  
 311 Jesus the Word  
 347 Lay your hands gently upon us  
 480 Man of Galilee  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 570 Oh the love of my Lord  
 559 O worship the king  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 915 There is a longing

**Fifth Sunday of the Year (C)**

*I am a sinful man, Lord. Do not be afraid; you will be a fisher of men.*

*Isaiah 6:1-8; Psalm 137(138); 1 Cor 15:1-11 (or 15:3-8,11)*

- 299 All that is hidden  
 143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 175 Follow me, follow me  
 184 Forth in thy name  
 259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty  
 285 I the Lord of sea and sky  
 299 If you would follow me  
 395 Lord, you have come to the lakeside  
 636 Send me, Jesus  
 676 Take my hands  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 812 The Summons  
 636 Thuma mina  
 812 Will you come and follow me

**Sixth Sunday of the Year (A)**

*They are happy who follow God's law.*

*Ecclesi 15:15-20; Ps 118(119); 1 Cor 2:6-10; MATTHEW 5:17-37 (or 20-22, 27-28, 33-34, 37)*

- 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 182 Forgive our sins  
 380 Lord for tomorrow  
 390 Lord thy word abideth  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 720 More desired than gold  
 495 My God accept my heart this day  
 642 Show me your ways  
 720 The word of God is more desired  
 769 We are one in the Spirit  
 796 What does the Lord require

**Sixth Sunday of the Year (B)**

*Happy the man whose offence is forgiven. If you want, you can cure me.*

*Lev 13:1-2, 44-46; Ps 31(32); 1 Cor 10:31-11:1; MARK 1:40-45*

- 40 Amazing grace  
 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 166 Father we come to you  
 182 Forgive our sins  
 319 Jesu lover of my soul  
 347 Lay your hands  
 380 Lord for tomorrow  
 390 Lord thy word abideth  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 662 Sons of God  
 912 Take me Lord  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean  
 772 We cannot measure

**Sixth Sunday of the Year (C)**

*Happy are those who place their trust in the Lord.*

*Jeremiah 17:5-8; Psalm 1; 1 Cor 15:12, 16-20;*

*LUKE 6:17, 20-26*

- 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
 40 Amazing grace  
 50 As a tree planted  
 69 Be still and know I am with you  
 74 Be thou my vision  
 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)  
 83 Beatitudes  
 83 Blessed are they  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 867 Faithful one  
 280 I received the living Lord  
 876 I will call upon the Lord  
 886 Lead me Lord  
 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 751 Trust is in the eyes of a tiny babe

**Seventh Sunday of the Year (A)**

*You have learnt how it was said... But I say to you...*

*Lev 19:1-2, 17-18; Ps 102(103); 1 Cor 3:16-23;*

*MATTHEW 5:38-48*

- 4 A new commandment  
 103 And be like your father  
 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 103 But I say unto you  
 869 Father God I wonder  
 182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 303 In Christ there is no east or west  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 478 Make me a channel of your peace  
 567 Oh Lord all the world belongs to you  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 732 This is my will  
 770 We are your people

**Seventh Sunday of the Year (B)**

*Who can forgive sins but God?*

*Isaiah 43:18-19, 21-22, 24-25; Ps 40(41); 2 Cor 1:18-22;*

*MARK 2:1-2*

- 334 Bread blessed and broken  
 863 Broken for me  
 209 Freely, freely  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 275 Lord of the Dance  
 541 O Lord, be not mindful  
 902 Only by grace  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 709 The Master came to bring good news

**Seventh Sunday of the Year (C)**

*Treat others as you would like them to treat you.*

*1 Sam 26:2, 7-9, 12-13, 22-23; Ps 102(103); 1 Cor 15:45-49;*

*LUKE 6:27-38*

- 103 And be like your father  
 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
 103 But I say unto you  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 312 Into one we all are gathered

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
380 Lord for tomorrow and his needs  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
813 The Servant Song  
723 There is a world  
732 This is my will my one command  
813 Will you let me be your servant

---

### **Eighth Sunday of the Year (A)**

*Do not worry about tomorrow.*

*Isaiah 49:14-15; Ps 61(62); 1 Cor 4:1-5; MATTHEW 6:24-34*

148 Do not worry over what to eat  
172 Fill my house unto the fullest  
233 Guide my O thou great Redeemer  
307 In the land there is a hunger  
347 Lay your hands  
348 Lead kindly light  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
505 My soul is longing for your peace  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
676 Take my hands  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
817 O Lord, you are my strength

---

### **Eighth Sunday of the Year (B)**

*Rejoice while the bridegroom is with you.*

*Hosea 2:16-17, 21-2; Ps 102(103); 2 Cor 3:1-6; MARK 2:18-22*

81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
122 Come back to me  
172 Fill my house unto the fullest  
253 Gather us in  
870 Gifts of bread and wine  
215 God is love his the care  
253 Here in this place  
343 King of glory, king of peace  
496 My God and is thy table spread  
610 Praise we our God with joy  
617 Rejoice in the Lord always  
917 We bring to you this bread and wine  
792 Welcome, all ye noble saints

---

### **Eighth Sunday of the Year (C)**

*By their fruits you shall know them.*

*Ecclesi 2:7-9; Ps 91(92); 1 Cor 15:54-58; LUKE 6:39-45*

50 As a tree planted  
74 Be thou my vision  
120 Be light for our eyes  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
98 Breathe on me breath of God  
543 Centre of my life  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
315 It is good to give thanks  
351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us  
365 Light of our darkness  
368 Like a sea without a shore  
478 Make me a channel of your peace  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God

---

### **Ninth Sunday of the Year (A)**

*A house built on rock.*

*Deut 11:18, 26-28, 32; Ps 30(31); Rom 3:21-25, 28; MATTHEW 7:21-27*

21 All my hope on God is founded  
33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
74 Be thou my vision  
106 Christ be beside me  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness

648 Sing it in the valleys  
210 God gives his people strength  
319 Jesu lover of my soul  
884 Jesus put this song into our hearts  
507 My strength comes from the Lord  
528 O God our help in ages past  
624 Rock of ages

---

### **Ninth Sunday of the Year (B)**

*The Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath.*

*Deut 5:12-15; Ps 80(81); 2 Cor 4:6-11; MARK 2:23 - 3:6 (or 2:23-28)*

858 All over the world  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
253 Gather us in  
326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
275 I danced in the morning  
315 It is good to give thanks  
326 Jesus is Lord  
605 Praise the Lord, ye heavens adore him  
709 The Master came to bring good news

---

### **Ninth Sunday of the Year (C)**

*Proclaim the Good News.*

*1 Kings 8:41-43; Ps 116(117); Gal 1:1-2, 6-10; LUKE 7:1-10*

19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
110 Christ is our King  
118 Colours of day  
201 Envoi Round  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
184 Forth in thy name  
201 Go out to the whole world  
203 Go the Mass is ended  
303 In Christ there is no east or west  
709 The Master came to bring good news  
778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
789 We walk by faith  
828 You must cry out the word of the Lord

---

### **Tenth Sunday of the Year (A)**

*I did not come to call the virtuous, but sinners.*

*Hosea 6:3-6; Ps 49(50); Rom 4:18-25; MATTHEW 9:9-13*

128 Come Lord Jesus come  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
175 Follow me, follow me  
211 God who made the earth  
279 I met you at the cross  
285 I the Lord of sea and sky  
876 I will call upon the Lord  
339 Just as I am  
886 Lead me Lord  
383 Living Lord  
383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
905 Return to God  
701 The kingdom of God  
745 To God be the glory

---

### **Tenth Sunday of the Year (B)**

*All men's sins will be forgiven... anyone who does the will of God is my brother and sister and mother.*

*Genesis 3:9-15; Ps 129(130); 2 Cor 4:13 - 5:1; MARK 3:20-35*

37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
188 From the depths of sin and sadness  
209 God forgave my sin  
248 He who would valiant be  
326 Jesus is Lord

- 886 Lead me Lord  
 351 Lead us heavenly Father, lead us  
 895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
 720 More desired than gold  
 587 Our Father we have wandered  
 605 Praise the Lord, ye heavens  
 633 Seek ye first  
 720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
 811 Who honours courage here

### Tenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*O Lord, you have raised my soul from the dead.*

*1 Kings 17:17-24; Ps 29(30); Gal 1:11-19; LUKE 7:11-17*

- 12 Again the Lord's own day is here  
 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
 135 Come to set us free  
 208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
 879 In God's good time  
 347 Lay your hands  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 528 O God our hel in ages past  
 610 Praise we our God with joy  
 648 Sing it in the valleys  
 715 The Spirit lives to set us free  
 715 Walk in the light  
 776 We gather together  
 822 You are the King of Glory

### Eleventh Sunday of the Year (A)

*He made us, we belong to him.*

*Exodus 19:2-6; Ps 99(100); Rom 5:6-11;*

*MATTHEW 9:36 - 10:8*

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
 118 Colours of day  
 201 Envoi Round  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 201 Go out to the whole world  
 227 Go, tell everyone  
 203 Go the Mass is ended  
 227 God's spirit is in my heart  
 226 God, your glory we have seen  
 289 I will be with you  
 528 O God, our help in ages past  
 899 O let the Son of God  
 832 On eagle's wings  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 911 Take me Lord  
 676 Take my hands

### Eleventh Sunday of the Year (B)

*What can we say the Kingdom of Heaven is like?*

*Ezekiel 17:22-24; Ps 91(92); 2 Cor 5:6-10; MARK 4:26-34*

- 50 As a tree planted  
 108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
 169 Fear not rejoice and be glad  
 226 God, your glory we have seen  
 306 In the earth  
 315 It is good to give thanks  
 912 The heavens are telling  
 695 The green life rises  
 724 There is one thing I ask  
 903 Over all the earth  
 738 Thou whose almighty Word  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

### Eleventh Sunday of the Year (C)

*The one who is forgiven much, shows much love.*

*2 Sam 12:7-10, 13; Ps 31(1-2, 5, 7, 11)*

- 10 Across the years ther echoes still  
 40 Amazing grace  
 163 Father of heaven, whose love profound  
 168 Father we praise you  
 182 Forgive our sins  
 304 In the abundance of your compassion  
 319 Jesu, lover of my soul  
 332 Jesus, thou art coming  
 380 Lord for tomorrow  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 899 O let the Son of God  
 587 Our Father, we have wandered  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 910 Such love  
 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us

### Twelfth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul...*

*Jeremiah 20:10-13; Ps 68(69); Rom 5:12-15; MATTHEW 10:26-33*

- 299 All that is hidden  
 830 Be not afraid  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 158 Father hear the rayer  
 160 Father in my life I see  
 327 Jesus, lead the way  
 295 If God is for us  
 878 If we are living  
 299 If you would follow me  
 334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
 348 Lead, kindly light  
 542 Oh Lord hear my prayer  
 626 Safe in the shadow  
 911 Take me Lord  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert

### Twelfth Sunday of the Year (B)

*Who can this be? Even the wind and the sea obey him.*

*Job 38:1, 8-11; Ps 106(107); 2 Cor 5:14-17; MARK 4:35-41*

- 69 Be still and know  
 70 Be still and know that I am God  
 72 Be still for the presence of the Lord  
 73 Be still my soul  
 152 Eternal Father, strong to save  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 285 Here I am, Lord  
 249 He's got the whole world in his hands  
 289 I will be with you  
 326 Jesus is Lord!  
 351 Lead us, heavenly Father lead us  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
 559 O worship the King  
 605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
 674 Sweet sacrament divine  
 688 The Church's one foundation  
 765 Walk with me, O my Lord  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

---

### Twelfth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Who do you say I am? Peter spoke up: The Christ of God.*

*Zech 12:10-11; 13:1; Ps 62(63); Gal 3:26-29; LUKE 9:18-24*

- 59 At the name of Jesus
- 862 Bread of life truth eternal
- 111 Christ is the world's light
- 113 Christ triumphant
- 173 Firmly I believe and truly
- 216 God is my great desire
- 285 Here I am Lord
- 279 I met you at the cross
- 326 Jesus is Lord
- 495 My God accept my heart
- 564 Oh God, I seek you
- 903 Over all the earth
- 754 Unless a grain of wheat
- 801 When I survey the wondrous cross
- 564 Your love is Finer than Life

---

### Thirteenth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Anyone who welcomes my disciple, welcomes me.*

*2 Kings 4:8-11, 14-16; Ps 88(89); Rom 6:3-4, 8-11; MATTHEW 10:37-42*

- 543 Centre of my life
- 113 Christ triumphant
- 171 Fight the good fight
- 172 Fill my house
- 871 God to enfold you
- 880 Into the family of God
- 376 Look around you
- 572 O the word of my Lord
- 741 Thy hand O God has guided
- 754 Unless a grain of wheat
- 401 Water of life
- 799 Whatsoever you do
- 800 When I needed a neighbour
- 812 Will you come and follow me

---

### Thirteenth Sunday of the Year (B)

*O Lord, you have raised my soul from the dead.*

*Wisdom 1:13-5; 2:23-4; Ps 29(30); 2 Cor 8:7, 9, 13-15; MARK 5:21-43 (or 21-4, 35-43)*

- 8 Abba Father send your Spirit
- 543 Centre of my life
- 110 Christ is our King
- 179 For the healing of the nations
- 199 Glory to thee, Lord God
- 301 Immortal invisible, God only wise
- 879 In God's good time
- 368 Like a sea without a shore
- 895 My Jesus my Saviour
- 507 My strength comes from the Lord
- 512 Now thank we all our God
- 649 Sing my soul
- 655 Sing praises to the living God
- 790 We will walk through the valley

---

### Thirteenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*No one who looks back is fit for the kingdom.*

*1 Kings 19:16, 19-21; Ps 15(16); Gal 5:1, 13-18; LUKE 9:51-62*

- 543 Centre of my life
- 172 Fill my house
- 175 Follow me, follow me
- 203 Go the Mass is ended
- 233 Guide me, O thou great Redeemer
- 289 I will be with you

- 892 Lord of all creation
- 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life
- 795 Servant Song
- 248 He who would valiant be
- 491 Moses I know you're the man
- 676 Take my hands
- 693 The gift of the holy Spirit
- 741 Thy hand, O God, has guided
- 795 What do you want of me

---

### Fourteenth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Come to me all you who labour... I am gentle and humble of heart.*

*Zech 9:9-10; Ps 144(145); Rom 8:9, 11-13; MATTHEW 11:25-30*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 780 Earthen Vessels
- 226 God your glory we have seen
- 319 Jesu lover of my soul
- 320 Jesu, meek and lowly
- 325 Jesus, gentlest Saviour
- 381 Lord in everything I do
- 900 O Lord your tenderness
- 570 O the love of my Lord
- 588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed
- 649 Sing my soul
- 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness
- 677 Take my life
- 780 We hold a treasure

---

### Fourteenth Sunday of the Year (B)

*All too full is our soul with the proud man's disdain.*

*Ezekiel 2:2-5; Ps 122(123); 2 Corinthians 12:7-10; MARK 6:1-6*

- 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father
- 74 Be thou my vision
- 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)
- 91 Blest be the Lord
- 860 Blest be the Lord
- 147 Do not be afraid
- 166 Father we come to you
- 171 Fight the good fight
- 183 Forth in the peace of Christ
- 248 He who would valiant be
- 285 Here I am Lord
- 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- 750 Trust in the Lord
- 771 We believe in God the Father

---

### Fourteenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Go out and say: Peace be to this house. The Kingdom is very near to you.*

*Isaiah 66:10-14; Ps 65(66); Gal 6:14-18; LUKE 10:1-12, 17-20 (or 10:1-9)*

- 30 All you nations sing your joy
- 149 Dona nobis pacem
- 184 Forth in thy name
- 183 Forth in the peace of Christ
- 227 Go, tell everyone
- 212 God has chosen me
- 227 God's spirit is in my heart
- 394 Lord, you give the great commission
- 559 O worship the King
- 268 Our God reigns
- 633 Seek ye first
- 912 The heavens are telling
- 701 The kingdom of God
- 801 When I survey

**Fifteenth Sunday of the Year (A)***The Word that I speak does not return to me empty.**Isaiah 55:10-11; Ps 64(65); Rom 8:18-23;**MATTHEW 13:1-23 (or 1-9)*

50	As a tree planted
154	Eye has not seen
273	I am the vine
306	In the earth the small seed
365	Light of our darkness
889	Like a shepherd
903	Over all the earth
632	Seed, scattered and sown
307	In the land there is a hunger
679	Take the word of God with you
914	The Spirit lives (Walk in the light)
754	Unless a grain of wheat
919	When my mind
826	You must cry out the word of the Lord
756	Upon thy table

**Fifteenth Sunday of the Year (B)***Go, prophesy to my people.**Amos 7:12-15; Ps 84(85); Eph 1:3-14 (or 3-10); MARK 6:7-13*

830	Be not afraid
118	Colours of day
128	Come Lord Jesus come
160	Father in my life I see
175	Follow me, follow me
201	Go out to the whole world
285	Here I am Lord
289	I will be with you
290	I will never forget you
887	Let us go forth
377	Lord accept the gifts we offer
394	Lord, you give the great commission
395	Lord, you have come to the lakeside
478	Make me a channel of your peace
572	Oh the word of my Lord
679	Take the word of God with you
718	The voice of God goes out
738	Thou whose almighty word

**Fifteenth Sunday of the Year (C)***You must love the Lord your God... and your neighbour as yourself.**Deut 30:10-14; Ps 68(69) or 18(19); Col 1:15-20;**LUKE 10:25-37*

103	But I say unto you
864	Children of God
161	Father Lord of all creation
214	God is love
303	In Christ there is no east or west
312	Into one we all are gathered
878	If we are living
886	Lead me Lord
889	Like a shepherd (we will rise again)
910	Such love
693	The gift of the Holy Spirit
813	The Servant Song
915	There is a longing
732	This is my will
770	We are your people
799	Whatsoever you do
796	What does the Lord require
813	Will you let me be your servant

**Sixteenth Sunday of the Year (A)***O Lord, slow to anger, abounding in love.**Wisdom 12:13, 16-19; Ps 85(86); Rom 8:26-27;**MATTHEW 13:24-43 (or 24-30)*

299	All that is hidden
500	Amazing grace
81	Bless the Lord my soul
107	Christ is alive
178	For the fruits (harvest time)
217	God is working his purpose out
226	God, your glory we have seen
299	If you would follow me
514	Now watch for God's coming
527	O God of earth and altar
529	O God thy people gather
701	The kingdom of God
713	The seed is Christ's
757	Vaster far than any ocean

**Sixteenth Sunday of the Year (B)***I will gather my flock.**Jeremiah 23:1-6; Ps 22(23); Eph 2:13-18; MARK 6:30-34*

22	All people that on earth do dwell
77	Because the Lord is my shepherd
159	Father I place into your hands
307	In the land there is a hunger
699	The king of love my shepherd is
369	Like a shepherd
889	Like a shepherd (We will rise again)
386	Lord of all hopefulness
475	Loving shepherd of thy sheep
610	Praise we our God with joy
646	Sing all creation, sing to God in gladness!
706	The Lord's my shepherd
913	The Lord's my shepherd
693	The gift of the Holy Spirit
719	The wandering flock of Israel

**Sixteenth Sunday of the Year (C)***Abraham welcomes the Lord; Martha welcomes Jesus.**Genesis 18:1-10; Ps 14(15); Col 1:24-28; LUKE 10:38-42*

22	All people that on earth do dwell
69	Be still and know
88	Blest are the pure in heart
543	Centre of my life
106	Christ be beside me
280	I received the living God
331	Jesus the Word has lived among us
368	Like a sea without a shore
386	Lord of all hopefulness
543	O Lord, you are the centre of my life
570	Oh the love of my Lord
724	There is one thing I ask
770	We are your people
796	What does the Lord require
813	Will you let me be your servant

**Seventeenth Sunday of the Year (A)***Choose the real treasure.**1 Kings 3:5, 7-12; Ps 118(119); Rom 8:28-30;**MATTHEW 13:44-52 (or 44-46)*

16	All for Jesus
74	Be thou my vision
106	Christ be beside me
780	Earthen Vessels
309	In your love remember me
886	Lead me Lord



---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

- 386 Lord of all hopefulness  
720 More desired than gold  
895 My Jesus my Saviour  
900 O Lord your tenderness  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
642 Show me your ways  
701 The kingdom of God  
720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
780 We hold a treasure

---

### Seventeenth Sunday of the Year (B)

*You give us our food in due time.*

*Kings 2:42-44; Ps 144(145); Eph 4:1-6; JOHN 6:1-15*

- 39 Almighty Father Lord most high  
862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
172 Fill my house  
253 Gather us in  
208 God everlasting  
214 God is love, his the care  
362 Let us with a gladsome mind  
511 Now in this banquet  
525 O food of travellers  
548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
684 Tell out my soul  
747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
792 Welcome all ye noble saints

---

### Seventeenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Lord, teach us to pray... Ask and you will receive.*

*Genesis 18:2-32; Ps 137(138); Col 2:12-14; LUKE 11:1-13*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
39 Almighty Father, Lord most high  
148 Do not worry over what to eat  
159 Father, I place into your hands  
166 Father, we come to you  
192 Give me yourself  
208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
272 I am the bread of life  
307 In the land there is a hunger  
351 Lead us heavenly Father lead us  
362 Let us with a gladsome mind  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
556 O thou who at thy Eucharist  
608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
794 Sing of the Lord's goodness

*See also Our Father nos 464, 584-586*

---

### Eighteenth Sunday of the Year (A)

*A God who feeds us.*

*Isaiah 55:1-3; Ps 144(145); Rom 8:35, 37-39;*

*MATTHEW 14:13-21*

- 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
90 Blest are you Lord God  
92 Bread for the world, a world of hunger  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
870 Gifts of bread and wine  
192 Give me yourself  
271 I am the bread of life  
272 I am the bread of life  
280 I received the living God  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
496 My God and is thy table spread  
511 Now in this banquet

---

### Eighteenth Sunday of the Year (B)

*Do not work for bread that cannot last. I am the bread of life.*

*Exodus 16:2-4, 12-15; Ps 77(78); Eph 4:17, 20-24; JOHN 6:24-35*

- 37 Alleluia sing to Jesus  
334 Bread, blessed and broken for us all  
271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
875 God to enfold you  
334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
377 Lord accept the gifts we offer  
496 My God and is thy table spread  
895 My Jesus my Saviour  
511 Now in this banquet  
603 Praise now your God, every tongue  
641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us  
773 We celebrate this festive day

---

### Eighteenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Do not store up treasure for yourself on earth.*

*Eccles 1:2; 2:21-23; Ps 89(90) or 94(95); Col 3:1-5, 9-11; LUKE 12:13-21*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
74 Be thou my vision  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
125 Come down O love divine  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
148 Do not worry over what to eat  
154 Eye has not seen  
170 Feed my lambs  
301 Immortal, invisible  
307 In the land there is a hunger  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
505 My soul is longing for your peace  
511 Now in this banquet  
528 O God our help in ages past  
555 O that today you would listen

---

### Nineteenth Sunday of the Year (A)

*Give us your saving help. Calm the sea.*

*1 Kings 19:9, 11-13; Ps 84(85); Rom 9:1-5;*

*MATTHEW 14:22-23*

- 59 At the name of Jesus  
543 Centre of my life  
70 Be still and know  
73 Be still my soul  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
147 Do not be afraid  
152 Eternal Father strong to save  
249 He's got the whole world in his hands  
289 I will be with you  
351 Lead us heavenly Father lead us  
889 Like a shepherd  
528 O God, our help in ages past  
559 O worship the king  
901 One more step  
626 Safe in the shadow of the Lord  
648 Sing it in the valleys  
913 The Lord's my shepherd

---

### Nineteenth Sunday of the Year (B)

*Anyone who eats this bread will live for ever.*

*1 Kings 19:4-8; Ps 33(34); Eph 4:30-5:2; JOHN 6:41-51*

- 861 Bread we bring  
862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
97 Bread of the world  
157 Father and life-giver

- 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
 280 I received the living God  
 355 Let all mortal flesh  
 399 Love is his word, love is his way  
 548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
 912 The heavens are telling  
 742 To be the body  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

### Nineteenth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Happy the people the Lord has chosen as his own.*

*Wis 18:6-9; Psalm 32(33); Heb 11:1-2, 8-19 (or 1-2, 8-12);  
 LUKE 12:32-48 (or 35-40)*

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
 65 Awake from your slumber  
 65 City of God  
 118 Colours of day  
 867 Faithful one  
 386 Lord of all hopefulness  
 395 Lord you have come to the lakeside  
 398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
 568 Oh Lord my God  
 535 O Jesus Christ remember  
 688 The Church's one foundation  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 789 We walk by faith  
 806 When the King shall come again

### Twentieth Sunday of the Year (A)

*My house is a house of prayer for all peoples.*

*Isaiah 56:1, 6-7; Ps 66(67); Rom 11:13-15, 29-32;  
 MATTHEW 15:21-28*

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
 25 All the ends of the earth  
 30 All you nations  
 131 Come praise the Lord the Almighty  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 184 Forth in the name  
 326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
 883 Jesus name above all names  
 509 New songs of celebration  
 903 Over all the earth  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 703 The light of Christ  
 822 You are the King of Glory

### Twentieth Sunday of the Year (B)

*Anyone who eats this bread, I will raise upon the last day.*

*Proverbs 9:1-6; Ps 33(34); Eph 5:15-20; JOHN 6:51-58*

- 866 Come to the feast  
 151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
 870 Gifts of bread and wine  
 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
 280 I received the living God  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ  
 531 O Godhead hid  
 662 Sons of God, hear his holy word  
 682 Taste and see  
 730 This is my body  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

### Twentieth Sunday of the Year (C)

*God's word can make people take sides.*

*Jer 38:4-6, 8-10; Ps 39(40); Heb 12:1-4; LUKE 12:49-53*

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 73 Be still my soul  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 319 Jesu lover of my soul  
 160 Father in my life I see  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 233 Guide me, O thou great Redeemer  
 320 Jsu meek and lowly  
 348 Lead kindly light  
 350 Lead us from death to life  
 351 Lead us heavenly Father lead us  
 390 Lord thy word abideth  
 527 O God of earth and altar  
 817 O Lord, you are my strength  
 350 World peace prayer

### Twenty-First Sunday of the Year (A)

*On this rock I will build my church.*

*Isaiah 22:19-23; Ps 137(138); Rom 11:33-36;  
 MATTHEW 16:13-20*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
 114 Christ's church shall glory in his power  
 869 Father God I wonder  
 170 Feed my lambs  
 173 Firmly I believe and truly  
 246 He is Lord  
 326 Jesus is Lord  
 356 Let all that is within me  
 395 Lord you have come t the lakeside  
 688 The Church's one foundation  
 771 We believe in God the Father  
 789 We walk by faith

### Twenty-First Sunday of the Year (B)

*Lord, to whom shall we go?*

*Joshua 24:1-2, 15-18; Ps 33(34); Eph 5:21-32; JOHN 6:60-69*

- 119 Come adore this wondrous presence  
 173 Firmly I believe and truly  
 280 I received the living God  
 893 Lord of life  
 537 O King of might and splendour  
 658 Sing to the world  
 663 Soul of my Saviour  
 682 Taste and see  
 701 The kingdom of God  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

### Twenty-First Sunday of the Year (C)

*I am coming to gather the nations into the kingdom.*

*Isaiah 66:18-21; Ps 116(117); Heb 12:5-7, 11-13; LUKE 13:22-30*

- 37 Alleluia sing to Jesus  
 118 Colours of day  
 865 Come let us go  
 866 Come to the feast  
 201 Envoi Round  
 253 Gather us in  
 201 Go out to the whole world  
 253 Here in this place  
 303 In Christ there is no east or west  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 536 O Jesus, I have promised  
 684 Tell out my soul  
 741 Thy hand, O God, has guided

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

---

### Twenty-Second Sunday of the Year (A)

*Anyone who loses his life for my sake will find it.*  
*Jer 20:7-9; Ps 62(63); Rom 12:1-2; MATTHEW 16:21-27*

- 74 Be thou my vision  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
113 Christ triumphant  
175 Follow me follow me  
248 He who would valiant be  
876 I will call upon the Lord  
878 If we are living  
495 My God accept my heart this day  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
812 The Summons  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
811 Who honours courage here  
812 Will you come and follow me  
564 Your love is Finer than Life

---

### Twenty-Second Sunday of the Year (B)

*True intentions come from the heart.*

*Deut 4:1-2, 6-8; Ps 14(15); James 1:17-18, 21-22, 27;  
MARK 7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23*

- 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
50 As a tree planted  
72 Be still for the presence of the Lord  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
98 Breathe on me breath of God  
543 Centre of my life  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
190 Give me joy in my heart  
890 Listen let your heart keep seeking  
720 More desired than gold  
309 In your love, remember me  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
720 The word of God is more desired than gold

---

### Twenty-Second Sunday of the Year (C)

*The one who humbles himself will be exalted.*

*Ecclus 3:17-20, 28-29; Ps 67(68); Heb 12:18-19, 22-24;  
LUKE 14:1, 7-14*

- 50 As a tree planted  
74 Be thou my vision  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
110 Christ is our King  
179 For the healing of the nations  
253 Gather us in  
253 Here in this place  
399 Love is his word  
474 Loving Father from thy bounty  
480 Man of Galilee  
631 See us Lord about thine altar  
684 Tell out my soul  
915 There is a longing  
770 We are your people  
792 Welcome, all ye noble saints

---

### Twenty-Third Sunday of the Year (A)

*Our duty to win people back to the right path.*

*Ezekiel 33:7-9; Ps 94(95); Rom 13:8-10; MATTHEW 18:15-20*

- 103 And be like your father  
103 But I say unto you  
161 Father Lord of all creation  
179 For the healing of the nations  
182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
885 Laudate, laudate Dominum

- 350 Lead us from death to life  
887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ  
555 O that today you would listen  
905 Return to God  
730 This is my body  
769 We are one in the Spirit  
800 When I needed a neighbour

---

### Twenty-Third Sunday of the Year (B)

*The deaf hear and the dumb speak.*

*Isaiah 35:4-7; Ps 145(146); James 2:1-5; MARK 7:31-37*

- 110 Christ is our King  
269 How shall they hear the word of God  
347 Lay your hands  
886 Lead me Lord  
480 Man of Galilee  
511 Now in this banquet  
518 O changeless Christ  
588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
698 The King of glory comes  
915 There is a longing  
725 There lived a man  
776 We gather together  
822 You are the King of Glory

---

### Twenty-Third Sunday of the Year (C)

*Who can divine the will of the Lord? 'Anyone who does not carry his cross cannot be my disciple'*

*Wisdom 9:13-18; Ps 89(90); Philemon 9-10, 12-17;  
LUKE 14:25-33*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
23 All that I am  
74 Be thou my vision  
98 Breathe on me breath of God  
158 Father hear the prayer we offer  
171 Fight the good fight  
279 I met you at the cross  
350 Lead us from death to life  
893 Lord of life  
896 Nearer my God to thee  
528 O God, our help in ages past  
729 This day God gives me  
752 Turn to me  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
350 World peace prayer

---

### Twenty-Fourth Sunday of the Year (A)

*God does not repay us according to our faults; neither should we.*

*Ecclus 27:30 - 28:7; Ps 102(103); Rom 14:7-9;  
MATTHEW 18:21-35*

- 10 Across the years there echoes  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
863 Broken for me  
103 But I say unto you  
182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
209 God forgave my sin in Jesus name  
215 God is love, his the care  
895 My Jesus my Saviour  
567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom  
908 Share the light  
678 Take our bread, we ask you  
693 The gift of the holy Spirit

**Twenty-Fourth Sunday of the Year (B)***Who do you say I am? You are the Christ.**Isaiah 50:5-9; Ps 114(115); James 2:14-18; MARK 8:27-35*

- 16 All for Jesus  
 59 At the name of Jesus  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 197 Glory be to Jesus  
 248 He who would valiant be  
 874 I cannot tell  
 279 I met you at the cross  
 326 Jesus is Lord  
 330 Jesus, the holy Lamb of God  
 355 Let all mortal flesh  
 895 My Jesus my Saviour  
 503 My song is love unknown  
 568 Oh Lord my God when I in awesome wonder  
 658 Sing to the world of Christ

**Twenty-Fourth Sunday of the Year (C)***This son of mine was dead and has come back to life.**Exodus 32:7-11, 13-14; Ps 50(51); 1 Tim 1:12-17;**LUKE 15:1-32 (or 1-10) – The Prodigal Son*

- 10 Across the years  
 40 Amazing grace  
 162 Father most holy  
 166 Father we come to you  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 339 Just as I am  
 570 Oh the love of my Lord  
 587 Our Father, we have wandered  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
 621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean  
 792 Welcome all ye noble saints

**Twenty-Fifth Sunday of the Year (A)***God is close to those who call: but he rewards us as he decides.**Isaiah 55:6-9; Ps 144(145); Phil 1:2-24, 27; MATTHEW 20:1-6*

- 81 Bless the Lord my soul  
 869 Father God I wonder  
 215 God is love his the care  
 289 I will be with you  
 301 Immortal invisible, God only wise  
 302 In bread we bring you Lord  
 362 Let us with a gladsome mind  
 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 587 Our Father, we have wandered  
 606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
 684 Tell out my soul

**Twenty-Fifth Sunday of the Year (B)***The Lord upholds my life.**Wisdom 2:12, 17-20; Ps 53(54); James 3:16 – 4:3; MARK 9:30-37*

- 3 A mighty stronghold  
 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 128 Come Lord Jesus come  
 295 If God is for us, who can be against  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 325 Jesus gentlest Saviour  
 327 Jesus, lead the way  
 528 Oh God our help in ages past

- 817 O Lord, you are my strength  
 624 Rock of ages  
 913 The Lord's my shepherd  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful  
 799 Whatsoever you do

**Twenty-Fifth Sunday of the Year (C)***If you cannot be trusted with money, that tainted thing, who will trust you with genuine riches?**Amos 8:4-7; Ps 112(113); 1 Tim 2:1-8; LUKE 16:1-13 (or 10-13)*

- 74 Be thou my vision  
 103 But I say unto you  
 147 Do not worry over what to eat  
 178 For the fruits of his creation  
 182 Forgive our sins  
 479 Make way, make way, for Christ the King  
 567 Oh Lord all the world belongs to you  
 902 Only by grace  
 633 Seek ye first  
 704 The Cry of the Poor  
 704 The Lord hears the cry of the poor  
 819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim

**Twenty-Sixth Sunday of the Year (A)***He shows the path to those who stray.**Ezekiel 18:25-28; Ps 24(25); Phil 2:1-11 (or 1-5);**MATTHEW 21:28-32*

- 299 All that is hidden  
 40 Amazing grace  
 59 At the name of Jesus  
 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 226 God your glory we have seen  
 245 He became poor  
 299 If you would follow me  
 902 Only by grace  
 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
 621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
 911 Take me Lord  
 915 There is a longing  
 792 Welcome, all ye noble saints

**Twenty-Sixth Sunday of the Year (B)***Anyone who is not against us is for us.**Numbers 11:25-29; Ps 18(19); James 5:1-6;**MARK 9:38-43, 45, 47-48*

- 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 166 Father, we come to you  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 201 Go out to the whole world  
 212 God has chosen me  
 269 How shall they hear the word of God  
 887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ  
 901 One more step  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 769 We are one in the Spirit  
 828 You must cry out the word of the Lord

**Twenty-Sixth Sunday of the Year (C)***It is the Lord who keeps faith forever, who is just to those who are oppressed.**Amos 6:1, 4-7; Ps 145(146); 1 Tim 6:11-16; LUKE 16:19-31*

- 115 A Touching Place  
 115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
 179 For the healing of the nations

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

- 253 Gather us in  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
253 Here in this place  
301 Immortal invisible  
886 Lead me Lord  
567 Oh Lord all the world belongs to you  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
710 The prophet in his hunger  
718 The voice of God  
799 Whatsoever you do  
800 When I needed a neighbour

---

### Twenty-Seventh Sunday of the Year (A)

*The vineyard of the Lord.*

*Isaiah 5:1-7; Ps 79(80); Phil 4:6-9; MATTHEW 21:33-43*

- 113 Christ triumphant  
866 Come to the feast  
136 Come ye thankful people come  
197 Glory be to Jesus  
285 Here I am, Lord  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
503 My song is love unknown  
615 Reap me the earth  
742 To be the body of the Lord  
745 To God be the glory  
824 You are the vine  
807 When the time came to stretch out his arms

---

### Twenty-Seventh Sunday of the Year (B)

*They become one body.*

*Genesis 2:18-24; Ps 127(128); Hebrews 2:9-11;*

*MARK 10:2-16 (or 2-12)*

- 80 Bind us together Lord  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
220 God of tender mercy, God of love  
303 In Christ there is no east or west  
312 Into one we all are gathered  
399 Love is his word  
220 Love Which Never Ends  
546 O perfect love  
576 On this house your blessing Lord  
578 One bread, one body  
776 We gather together as brothers and sisters  
769 We are one in the spirit

---

### Twenty-Seventh Sunday of the Year (C)

*We are servants; we have done no more than our duty.*

*Hab 1:2-3; 2:2-4; Ps 94(95); 2 Tim 1:6-8, 13-14; LUKE 17:5-10*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
817 O Lord, you are my strength  
555 O that today you would listen  
158 Father hear the prayer we offer  
159 Father, I place into your hands  
210 God gives his people strength  
257 Holy God we praise thy name  
309 In your love remember me  
348 Lead, kindly light  
886 Lead me Lord  
395 Lord you have come to the lakeside  
676 Take my hands  
741 Thy hand, O God, has guided  
765 Walk with me Oh my Lord

---

### Twenty-Eighth Sunday of the Year (A)

*The wedding feast of the Lord.*

*Isaiah 25:6-10; Ps 22(23); Phil 4:12-14, 19-20;*

*MATTHEW 22:1-14 (or 1-10)*

- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
866 Come to the feast  
157 Father and life-giver  
253 Here in this place  
272 I am the bread of life  
511 Now in this banquet  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
603 Praise now your God, every tongue  
774 Song of the Body of Christ  
688 The Church's one foundaton  
699 The king of love  
917 We bring to you this bread and wine  
774 We come to share our story

---

### Twenty-Eighth Sunday of the Year (B)

*That we may gain wisdom of heart.*

*Wisdom 7:7-11; Ps 89(90); Hebrews 4:12-13;*

*MARK 10:17-30 (or 17-27)*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
23 All that I am  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic version)  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
98 Breathe on me breath of God  
543 Centre of my life  
106 Christ be beside me  
780 Earthen Vessels  
175 Follow me  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
582 Open your ears, O Christian people  
780 We hold a treasure

---

### Twenty-Eighth Sunday of the Year (C)

*Finding himself cured, one of them praised God at the top of his voice.*

*2 Kings 5:14-17; Ps 97(98); 2 Tim 2:8-13; LUKE 17:11-19*

- 25 All the ends of the earth  
40 Amazing grace  
81 Bless the Lord my soul  
869 Father God I wonder  
208 God everlasting wonderful and holy  
215 God is love, his the care  
877 I will call upon the Lord  
362 Let us with a gladsome mind  
509 New songs of celebration  
512 Now thank we all our God  
547 Oh praise ye the Lord  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
617 Rejoice in the Lord always  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
745 To God be the glory

---

### Twenty-Ninth Sunday of the Year (A)

*There is no other God besides me.*

*Isaiah 45:1, 4-6; Ps 95(96); 1 Thess 1:1-5;*

*MATTHEW 22:15-21*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
59 At the name of Jesus  
74 Be thou my vision  
111 Christ is the world's light

- 194 Glorious God, King of creation  
 246 He is Lord, he is Lord  
 257 Holy God we praise thy name  
 301 Immortal invisible, God only wise  
 882 Jesus, Jesus  
 883 Jesus, name above all names  
 333 Jesus, you are Lord  
 477 Majesty  
 895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 388 Shine Jesus shine  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 658 Sing to the world of Christ  
 752 Turn to me

---

### Twenty-Ninth Sunday of the Year (B)

*Can you drink the cup that I must drink?*

*Isaiah 53:10-11; Ps 32(33); Hebrews 4:14-16;  
 MARK 10:35-45 (or 42-45)*

- 113 Christ triumphant  
 226 God your glory we have seen  
 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
 893 Lord of life  
 524 O Father take in sign of love  
 537 O King of might and splendour  
 568 Oh Lord my God  
 590 Ours were the sufferings  
 648 Sing it in the valleys  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 911 Take me Lord  
 697 The heavenly Word, proceeding forth  
 701 The kingdom of God  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat

---

### Twenty-Ninth Sunday of the Year (C)

*God will see justice done for those who call to him.*

*Exodus 17:8-13; Ps 120(121); 2 Tim 3:14 - 4:2; LUKE 18:1-8*

- 21 All my hope on God is founded  
 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 91 Blest be the Lord  
 865 Come let us go  
 158 Father, hear the prayer we offer  
 179 For the healing of the nations  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 218 God of day and God of darkness  
 876 I will call upon the Lord  
 380 Lord for tomorrow  
 528 O God our help in ages past  
 588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed  
 739 Though the mountains may fall

---

### Thirtieth Sunday of the Year (A)

*The greatest commandment of all.*

*Exodus 22:20-26; Ps 17(18); 1 Thess 1:5-10;  
 MATTHEW 22:34-40*

- 4 A new commandment  
 161 Father, Lord of all creation  
 179 For the healing of the nations  
 259 Holy holy  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
 343 King of glory, king of peace  
 350 Lead us from death to life  
 399 Love is his word  
 478 Make me a channel of your peace  
 564 Oh God, I seek you  
 900 O Lord your tenderness  
 911 Take me Lord

- 732 This is my will  
 564 Your love is Finer than Life

---

### Thirtieth Sunday of the Year (B)

*I will gather them all: the blind and the lame.*

*Jeremiah 31:7-9; Ps 125(126); Hebrews 5:1-6; MARK 10:46-52*

- 64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
 74 Be thou my vision  
 110 Christ is our King  
 118 Colours of day  
 253 Gather us in  
 283 I saw the grass  
 288 I watch the sunrise  
 297 If God should lead us home  
 347 Lay your hands  
 480 Man of Galilee  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 703 The light of Christ  
 738 Thou whose almighty Word  
 822 You are the King of glory

---

### Thirtieth Sunday of the Year (C)

*The one who humbles himself will be exalted.*

*Ecclesiastes 35:12-14, 16-19; Ps 33(34); 2 Tim 4:6-8, 16-18*

- 115 A Touching Place  
 500 Amazing grace  
 863 Broken for me  
 115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
 182 Forgive our sins  
 316 It's me O Lord  
 332 Jesus thou art coming  
 505 My soul is longing for your peace  
 527 O God of earth and altar  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 902 Only by grace  
 587 Our Father we have wandered  
 704 The Cry of the Poor  
 704 The Lord hears the cry of the poor  
 915 There is a longing  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean

---

### Thirty-First Sunday of the Year (A)

*The greatest among you must be your servant.*

*Malachi 1:14 - 2:2, 8-10; Ps 130(131); 1 Thess 2:7-9, 13;  
 MATTHEW 23:1-12*

- 39 Almighty Father God most high  
 50 As a tree planted  
 143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
 309 In your love, remember me  
 505 My soul is longing for your peace  
 527 O God of earth and altar  
 545 O my Lord, within my heart  
 911 Take me Lord  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 753 Unite us, Lord, in peace

---

### Thirty-First Sunday of the Year (B)

*What is the greatest of the commandments?*

*Deut 6:2-6; Ps 17(18); Hebrews 7:23-28; MARK 12:28-34*

- 4 A new commandment I give unto you  
 302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 321 Jesu the very thought of thee  
 343 King of glory, King of peace  
 900 O God your tenderness  
 665 Spirit of God within me  
 730 This is my body, broken for you

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

- 732 This is my will  
919 When my mind is still  
809 Where is love and loving kindness

---

### Thirty-First Sunday of the Year (C)

*The Son of Man has come to seek out and save what was lost.*

*Wisdom 11:22 – 12:2; Ps 144(145); 2 Thess 1:11-2:2; LUKE 19:1-10*

- 23 All that I am  
40 Amazing grace  
863 Broken for me  
108 Christ is king of earth and heaven  
209 Freely, freely  
209 God forgave my sin  
495 My God, accept my heart this day  
602 Praise my soul the king of heaven  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
676 Take my hands  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
745 To God be the glory

---

### Thirty-Second Sunday of the Year (A)

*Watch and wait.*

*Wisdom 6:12-16; Ps 62(63); 1 Thess 4:13-18 (or 13-14); MATTHEW 25:1-13*

- 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
54 As the deer pants  
64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
74 Be thou my vision  
284 I sing a song to you Lord  
307 In the land there is a hunger  
332 Jesus thou art coming  
398 Love divine all loves excelling  
535 O Jesus Christ remember  
268 Our God reigns  
762 Wait for the Lord  
764 Wake up the dawn is near  
763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling

---

### Thirty-Second Sunday of the Year (B)

*The poor are more generous than the rich.*

*1 Kings 17:10-16; Ps 145(146); Hebrews 9:24-28; MARK 12:38-44 (or 41-44)*

- 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
21 All my hope on God is founded  
23 All that I am  
39 Almighty Father God most high  
89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
128 Come Lord Jesus come  
511 Now in this banquet  
567 Oh Lord all the world belongs to you  
602 Praise my soul the king of heaven  
693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
710 The prophet in his hunger  
756 Upon thy table  
765 Walk with me, O my Lord

---

### Thirty-Second Sunday of the Year (C)

*God not of the dead, but of the living.*

*2 Macc 7:1-2, 9-14; Ps 16(17); 2 Thess 2:16-3:5; LUKE 20:27-38 (or 27:34-38)*

- 12 Again the Lord's own day  
543 Centre of my life  
207 God, beyond all names  
272 I am the bread of life  
879 In God's good time  
348 Lead kindly light

- 398 Love divine all loves excelling  
663 Soul of my Saviour  
688 The Church's one foundation  
724 There is one thing I ask  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
790 We will walk through the valley

---

### Thirty-Third Sunday of the Year (A)

*Well done, good and faithful servant.*

*Prov 31:10-13, 19-20, 30-31; Ps 127(128); 1 Thess 5:1-6; MATTHEW 25:14-30 (or 14-15, 19-21)*

- 23 All that I am  
39 Almighty Father  
50 As a tree planted  
543 Centre of my life  
166 Father we come to you  
302 In bread we bring you Lord  
205 God be in my head  
212 God has chosen me  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
361 Let us talents and tongues employ  
613 Reap me the earth  
795 Servant Song  
677 Take my life  
915 We bring to you this bread and wine  
795 What do you want of me

---

### Thirty-Third Sunday of the Year (B)

*In those days... they will see the Son of Man coming with great power and glory.*

*Daniel 12:1-3; Ps 15(16); Hebrews 10:11-14, 18; MARK 13:24-32*

- 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
543 Centre of my life  
303 In Christ there is no east or west  
388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
398 Love divine all loves excelling  
514 Now watch for God's coming  
535 O Jesus Christ remember  
568 Oh Lord my God  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
388 Shine, Jesus, Shine  
688 The Church's one foundation  
912 The heavens are telling  
750 Trust in the Lord  
764 Wake up! the dawn is near

---

### Thirty-Third Sunday of the Year (C)

*Your endurance will win you your lives.*

*Malachi 3:19-20; Ps 97(98); 2 Thess 3:7-12; LUKE 21:5-19*

- 59 At the name of Jesus  
118 Colours of day  
253 Gather us in  
217 God is working his purpose out  
255 Hills of the north rejoice  
351 Lead us heavenly Father  
509 New songs of celebration  
527 O God of earth and altar  
568 Oh Lord my God  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
726 Stay awake  
700 The King shall come when morning dawns  
718 The voice of God  
726 There will be signs upon the sun  
763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling

**Our Lord Jesus Christ, Universal King (A)***Come, you blessed of my Father.**Ezekiel 34:11-12, 15-17; Ps 22(23); 1 Cor 15:20-26, 28; MATTHEW 25:31-46*

- 108 Christ is King of earth and heaven
- 110 Christ is our King
  - 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd
- 139 Crown him with many crowns
- 187 From heaven you came
- 239 Hail Redeemer, King divine
- 357 Let all the world in every corner sing
- 619 Rejoice the Lord is King
- 187 The Servant King
- 699 The King of love my shepherd is
- 822 You are the King of glory

*See also Kingdom of God**and Majesty and Power in Topical Index***Our Lord Jesus Christ, Universal King (B)***Mine is not a kingdom of this world.**Daniel 7:13-14; Ps 92(93); Apocalypse 1:5-8; JOHN 18:33-37*

- 15 All creatures of our God and King
- 25 All the ends of the earth
- 108 Christ is king of earth and heaven
- 110 Christ is our King
- 113 Christ triumphant
- 139 Crown him with many crowns
- 239 Hail redeemer King divine
- 326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it
- 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending
- 477 Majesty, worship his majesty
- 559 O worship the king
- 619 Rejoice the Lord is King
- 747 To Jesus Christ our sovereign King

*See also Kingdom of God**and Majesty and Power in Topical Index***Our Lord Jesus Christ, Universal King (C)***I rejoiced when I heard them say: Let us go to God's house.**2 Sam 5:1-3; Ps 121(122); Col 1:11-20; LUKE 23:35-43*

- 139 Crown him with many crowns
- 184 Forth in thy name
- 239 Hail redeemer King divine
- 257 Holy God we praise thy name
- 279 I met you at the cross
- 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say
- 477 Majesty, worship his majesty
- 503 My song is love unknown
- 619 Rejoice! the Lord is King
- 648 Sing it in the valleys
- 696 The head that once was crowned
- 712 The royal banners forward go
- 747 To Jesus Christ our sovereign King

*See also Kingdom of God**and Majesty and Power in Topical Index*



---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

### Adoration

- 8 Abba Father send your Spirit  
857 Adeste Fideles  
856A Adoremus in Aeternum  
11 Adoramus te, Domine  
20 All heaven declares  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
54 As the deer pants  
859A Behold the Lamb of God  
72 Be still, for the presence of the Lord  
164 Father, we adore you  
167 Father, we love you  
181 For you, O Lord  
207 God, beyond all names  
246 He is Lord, he is Lord  
257 Holy God, we praise thy name  
258 Holy, holy, holy, holy (Owens)  
874 I cannot tell  
320 Jesu, meek and lowly  
321 Jesu, the very thought of thee  
329 Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all  
345 Lamb of God, Holy One  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
356 Let all that is within me  
479 Make way, make way, for Christ the King  
492 Most ancient of all mysteries  
497 My God, how wonderful thou art  
181 My soul in stillness waits  
517 O bread of heaven  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
593 Pange lingua gloriosi  
681 Tantum ergo  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
748 To Jesus, heart all-burning  
749 To the name that brings salvation  
819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim  
829 You sat down at the right hand

### Blessing

- 50 As a tree planted  
830 Be not afraid  
83 Beatitudes  
737 Behold the Lamb of God  
86 Benedictus  
81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
83 Blessed are they  
90 Blessed be God  
86 Blessed be the Lord  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
90 Blest are you, Lord, God of all creation  
91 Blest be the Lord  
334 Bread, blessed and broken for us all  
106 Christ be beside me  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come  
193 Give praise to the Lord  
205 God be in my head  
206 God be with you till we meet  
877 I will call upon the Lord  
334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
1023 May God bless and keep you  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
576 On this house your blessing, Lord  
578 One bread, one body  
587 Our Father, we have wandered  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
670 Suffer little children  
672 Surrexit Christus  
702 The kingdom of heaven is yours  
737 Those who were in the dark  
746 To God with gladness sing

- 815 With open hands, we come before you  
830 You shall cross the barren desert  
564 Your love is Finer than Life

### Celebration

- 15 All creatures of our God and King  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
65 Awake from your slumber  
100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
410 Celtic Alleluia  
107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
65 City of God  
865 Come let us go  
130 Come, O God of all the earth  
866 Come to the feast  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
190 Give me joy in my heart  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra  
337 Jubilate Deo (Praetorius)  
357 Let all the world in every corner sing  
358 Let there be love shared among us  
410 Celtic Alleluia  
509 New songs of celebration  
512 Now thank we all our God  
610 Praise we our God with joy  
618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
190 Sing Hosanna  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
130 Sing out earth and skies  
656 Sing to the bride  
679 Take the word of God with you  
690 The day of resurrection  
915 We are young (Jubilee Song)  
773 We celebrate this festive day  
806 When the King shall come again  
831 You shall go out with joy

### Children's hymns

- 14 All creation bless the Lord  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
26 All the nations of the earth  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
36 Alleluia  
59 At the name of Jesus  
61 Autumn days when the grass is jewelled  
66 Away in a manger  
830 Be not afraid  
821 Bring forth the kingdom  
110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
121 Come and praise the Lord our King  
147 Do not be afraid  
148 Do not worry over what to eat  
36 Eight-fold Alleluia  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
190 Give me joy in my heart  
191 Give me peace, O Lord, I pray  
192 Give me yourself  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
203 Go, the Mass is ended  
260 Holy Spirit, hear us; help us while we sing  
265 Hosanna, loud hosanna  
275 I danced in the morning  
298 If I were a butterfly

- 310 Infant holy, infant lowly  
 324 Jesus Christ, little Lord  
 366 Light the Advent candle one  
 275 Lord of the Dance  
 1023 May God bless and keep you  
 569 Oh the Lord looked down  
 832 On eagle's wings  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 906 Rise and shine  
 633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
 636 Send me, Jesus  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 190 Sing Hosanna  
 657 Sing to the mountains  
 678 Take our bread, we ask you  
 679 Take the word of God with you  
 731 This is the day  
 736 This little light of mine  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 636 Thuma mina  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 830 You shall cross the barren desert  
 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord  
 904 Prepare the way  
 908 Share the light of Jesus  
 1024 We believe in God the Father

---

### Christian life

- 120 Be light for our eyes  
 74 Be thou my vision  
 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusis)  
 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 821 Bring forth the kingdom  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 127 Come! live in the light  
 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 171 Fight the good fight  
 179 For the healing of the nations  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 253 Gather us in  
 200 Glory to thee, my God, this night  
 253 Here in this place  
 385 Lord, make me an instrument of thy peace  
 893 Lord of life  
 481 Many are the light beams  
 781 Now we remain  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 813 The Servant Song  
 736 This little light of mine  
 127 We are called  
 770 We are your people  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 796 What does the Lord require  
 813 Will you let me be your servant  
 821 You are salt for the earth

---

### Christian unity

- 7 Abba, Abba, Father  
 19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 123 Come Christian people  
 161 Father, Lord of all creation  
 253 Gather us in  
 253 Here in this place  
 303 In Christ there is no east or west  
 481 Many are the light beams  
 556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
 578 One bread, one body  
 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour

- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 688 The Church's one foundation  
 741 Thy hand, O God, has guided  
 753 Unite us, Lord, in peace  
 769 We are one in the Spirit  
 770 We are your people  
 1025 We believe in one God (Walker)  
 771 We believe in God the Father (Kendrick)

---

### Church

- 11 Adoramus te, Domine  
 80 Bind us together  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 114 Christ's church shall glory in his power  
 117 City of God, how broad and far  
 156 Faith of our fathers  
 169 Fear not, rejoice and be glad  
 176 For all the saints  
 183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
 253 Gather us in  
 870 Gifts of bread and wine  
 204 God, at creation's dawn  
 253 Here in this place  
 273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
 885 Laudate, laudate Dominum  
 491 Moses, I know you're the man  
 556 O thou, who at thy Eucharist  
 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 581 Onward Christian soldiers  
 632 Seed, scattered and sown  
 683 Te Deum laudamus  
 688 The Church's one foundation  
 714 The Spirit is moving  
 741 Thy hand, O God, has guided  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 770 We are your people  
 797 What is this place?  
 824 You are the vine

---

### Comfort

- 9 Abide with me  
 15 All creatures of our God and King  
 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 40 Amazing grace  
 50 As a tree planted  
 63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
 69 Be still and know I am with you  
 73 Be still my soul  
 76 Be with me, Lord (Joncas)  
 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
 737 Behold the Lamb of God  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 91 Blest be the Lord  
 543 Centre of my life  
 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
 142 Day is done, but love unfailing  
 143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
 148 Do not worry over what to eat  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 181 For you, O Lord  
 206 God be with you till we meet  
 277 I lift my eyes to the mountains (Norbet)  
 289 I will be with you  
 294 I'll sing God's praises  
 319 Jesu, lover of my soul  
 348 Lead, kindly light  
 886 Lead me Lord  
 369 Like a shepherd  
 384 Lord Jesus, think on me  
 485 May the choirs of angels  
 181 My soul in stillness waits

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

896 Nearer my God to thee  
510 Now come to me, all you who seek  
515 Now with the fading light  
519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
523 O comfort my people  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
539 O light forever dawning  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
545 O my Lord, within my heart  
832 On eagle's wings  
577 Once in royal David's city  
599 Peacemakers  
63 Rejoice, rejoice  
624 Rock of ages  
625 Round me falls the night  
485 Song of Farewell  
674 Sweet Sacrament divine  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
705 The Lord is my shepherd (H.Richards)  
706 The Lord's my shepherd (Jessie Irvine)  
913 The Lord's my shepherd (Br.James Air)  
915 There is a longing  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
736 This little light of mine  
737 Those who were in the dark  
740 Through all the changing scenes of life  
752 Turn to me  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

---

### Community

65 Awake from your slumber  
80 Bind us together  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
65 City of God  
865 Come let us go  
127 Come! live in the light  
866 Come to the feast  
152 Eternal Father, strong to save  
169 Fear not, rejoice and be glad  
253 Gather us in  
204 God, at creation's dawn  
224 God the creator, you in love made me  
249 He's got the whole world in his hand  
253 Here in this place  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
884 Jesus put this song into our hearts  
481 Many are the light beams  
578 One bread, one body  
580 One shall tell another  
774 Song of the Body of Christ  
662 Sons of God, hear his holy word  
813 The Servant Song  
730 This is my body, broken for you  
770 We are your people  
127 We are called  
774 We come to share our story  
776 We gather together as brothers and sisters  
813 Will you let me be your servant  
824 You are the vine

---

### Creation

14 All creation bless the Lord  
15 All creatures of our God and King  
26 All the nations of the earth  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
44 And did those feet  
61 Autumn days when the grass is jewelled  
130 Come, O God of all the earth  
136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
141 Day and night the heavens are telling  
177 For the beauty of the earth

179 For the healing of the nations  
181 For you, O Lord  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
207 God, beyond all names  
211 God who made the earth  
222 God, our maker, mighty Father  
287 I am wisdom  
275 I danced in the morning  
287 I was born before creation  
301 Immortal, invisible  
44 Jerusalem  
346 Laudato Dominum  
367 Like a mighty river flowing  
890 Listen, let your heart keep seeking  
892 Lord of all creation  
275 Lord of the Dance  
490 Morning has broken  
181 My soul in stillness waits  
509 New songs of celebration  
562 Of the Father's love begotten  
592 Out of deep, unordered water  
903 Over all the earth  
605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
611 Praise we the Lord who made all beauty  
629 Seasons come, seasons go  
130 Sing out earth and skies  
657 Sing to the mountains  
664 Spirit of God, in the clear running water  
912 The heavens are telling  
729 This day God gives me  
746 To God with gladnessing  
751 Trust is in the eyes of a tiny babe  
782 We plough the fields, and scatter  
823 You are the Lord  
1024 We believe in God the Father

---

### Creativity

45 Angel voices ever singing

---

### Cross

9 Abide with me  
31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
52 As if you were not there  
57 At the cross her station keeping  
113 Christ triumphant  
144 Dear love of my heart  
226 God, your glory we have seen  
275 I danced in the morning  
279 I met you at the cross  
330 Jesus, the holy Lamb of God  
363 Lift high the cross  
275 Lord of the Dance  
896 Nearer my God to thee  
521 O come and mourn with me awhile  
573 On a hill far away  
624 Rock of ages  
650 Sing, my tongue, the glorious battle  
57 Stabat Mater  
696 The head that once was crowned  
573 The old rugged cross  
712 The royal banners forward go  
721 There is a green hill far away  
727 They hung him on a cross  
791 Were you there when they crucified my Lord?  
801 When I survey the wondrous cross

---

### Discipleship

494 As the potter's clay  
59 At the name of Jesus  
299 All that is hidden  
120 Be light for our eyes

- 70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God!  
91 Blest be the Lord  
821 Bring forth the kingdom  
104 Called to be servants  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
127 Come! live in the light  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
145 Deep within I will plant my law  
147 Do not be afraid  
174 Follow Christ and love the world  
175 Follow me, follow me  
176 For all the saints  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
184 Forth in thy name  
187 From heaven you came  
212 God has chosen me  
248 He who would valiant be  
285 Here I am, Lord  
275 I danced in the morning  
279 I met you at the cross  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
299 If you would follow me  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
339 Just as I am  
354 Leave your country and your people  
363 Lift high the cross  
382 Lord Jesus Christ, shall I stand still  
275 Lord of the Dance  
395 Lord, you have come to the lakeside  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
511 Now in this banquet  
781 Now we remain  
536 O Jesus, I have promised  
832 On eagle's wings  
591 Out of darkness  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
636 Send me, Jesus  
774 Song of the Body of Christ  
187 The Servant King  
813 The Servant Song  
812 The Summons  
725 There lived a man  
732 This is my will, my one command  
736 This little light of mine  
636 Thuma mina  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
754 Unless a grain of wheat  
763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
127 We are called  
774 We come to share our story  
779 We have been told  
781 We hold the death of the Lord  
85 Who calls you by name  
811 Who honours courage here  
812 Will you come and follow me  
813 Will you let me be your servant  
821 You are salt for the earth  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

**Eternal life**

- 299 All that is hidden  
12 Again the Lord's own day  
40 Amazing grace  
42 An upper room  
43 And can it be  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
98 Breathe on me, Breath of God

- 136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
139 Crown him with many crowns  
526 Freedom is coming  
151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
154 Eye has not seen  
168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over  
176 For all the saints  
211 God who made the earth  
872 Going home  
259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty  
271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
299 If you would follow me  
317 Jerusalem the golden  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
894 May God the Father (May flights of angels)  
485 May the choirs of angels  
508 New praises be given  
517 O bread of heaven  
526 O freedom  
539 O light forever dawning  
553 O Sacred Heart  
554 O salutaris hostia  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
832 On eagle's wings  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
485 Song of Farewell  
669 Steal away to Jesus  
697 The heavenly Word, proceeding forth  
698 The King of Glory comes  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
703 The light of Christ  
705 The Lord is my shepherd  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
913 The Lord's my shepherd (Br. James Air)  
724 There is one thing I ask  
747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
789 We walk by faith  
798 What wondrous love is this  
799 Whatsoever you do  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord  
564 Your love is Finer than Life

**Evening**

- 9 Abide with me  
15 All creatures of our God and King  
56 At last all powerful master  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
120 Be light for our eyes  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)  
118 Colours of day  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
137 Confitemini Domino  
138 Creator of the stars of night  
142 Day is done, but love unfailing  
200 Glory to thee, my God, this night  
205 God be in my head  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
225 God, who made the earth and skies  
872 Going home  
231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
275 I danced in the morning  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
365 Light of our darkness  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
275 Lord of the Dance  
849 Magnificat  
482 Mary, crowned with living light

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

849 My soul glorifies the Lord  
506 My soul rejoices  
896 Nearer my God to thee  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
781 Now we remain  
515 Now with the fading light  
516 Now with the fast-departing light  
56 Nunc Dimittis  
832 On eagle's wings  
616 Regina Caeli  
625 Round me falls the night  
628 Salve Regina  
675 Sweet Saviour, bless us 'ere we go  
684 Tell out my soul  
691 The day thou gavest  
707 The Magnificat  
781 We hold the death of the Lord  
784 We praise you, Father, for your gift  
791 Were you there when they crucified my Lord?  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

---

### Faith

25 All the ends of the earth  
29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
76 Be with me, Lord  
737 Behold the Lamb of God  
81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
91 Blest be the Lord  
410 Celtic Alleluia  
543 Centre of my life  
119 Come adore this wondrous presence  
135 Come to set us free  
137 Confitemini Domino  
154 Eye has not seen  
156 Faith of our fathers  
173 Firmly I believe and truly  
176 For all the saints  
181 For you, O Lord  
253 Gather us in  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
228 Godhead here in hiding  
253 Here in this place  
271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra  
885 Laudate, laudate Dominum  
353 Leaping the mountains  
368 Like a sea without a shore  
353 Lord of glory  
389 Lord, this Paschal time remind us  
390 Lord thy word abideth  
181 My soul in stillness waits  
507 My strength comes from the Lord  
531 O Godhead hid, devoutly I adore thee  
534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
555 O that today you would listen  
832 On eagle's wings  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
621 Remember your mercy, Lord  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
657 Sing to the mountains  
682 Taste and see  
737 Those who were in the dark  
770 We are your people  
1025 We believe in one God (Walker)  
771 We believe in God the Father  
789 We walk by faith

820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

---

### Faithfulness of God

33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
40 Amazing grace  
69 Be still and know I am with you  
70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
122 Come back to me  
131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty  
134 Come to me, all who labour  
176 For all the saints  
195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
277 I lift my eyes to the mountains (Norbet)  
290 I will never forget you  
309 In your love, remember me  
362 Let us, with a gladsome mind  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
501 My love will set you free  
501 My people, I hear you calling  
506 My soul rejoices  
518 O changeless Christ, for ever new  
528 O God, our help in ages past  
816 O Lord, I know you are near  
559 O worship the king  
832 On eagle's wings  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
816 You are Near  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

---

### Fasting

60 Attend and keep this happy fast  
185 Forty days and forty nights  
341 Keep we the fast our ancestors learned  
392 Lord, who throughout these forty days  
399 Love is his word, love is his way

---

### Fear

9 Abide with me  
40 Amazing grace  
52 As if you were not there (Iona)  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
830 Be not afraid  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
91 Blest be the Lord  
147 Do not be afraid  
212 God has chosen me  
273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
289 I will be with you  
308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful  
342 Kindle a flame  
781 Now we remain  
832 On eagle's wings  
63 Rejoice, rejoice  
626 Safe in the shadow of the Lord  
705 The Lord is my shepherd  
913 The Lord's my shepherd (Br. James Air)  
813 The Servant Song  
740 Through all the changing scenes of life  
752 Turn to me  
753 Unite us, Lord, in peace  
765 Walk with me, O my Lord  
781 We hold the death of the Lord  
790 We will walk through the valley  
813 Will you let me be your servant  
830 You shall cross the barren desert  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

**Forgiveness – God’s**

- 10 Across the years there echoes
- 13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended
- 103 And be like your father
- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
- 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)
- 97 Bread of the world
- 863 Broken for me
- 103 But I say unto you
- 122 Come back to me
- 132 Come, Saviour, come like dew
- 209 Freely, freely
- 182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive
- 188 From the depths of sin and sadness
- 209 God forgave my sin
- 285 Here I am, Lord
- 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky
- 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us
- 383 Living Lord
- 383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us
- 384 Lord Jesus, think on me
- 501 My love will set you free
- 501 My people, I hear you calling
- 523 O comfort my people
- 541 O Lord, be not mindful
- 553 O Sacred Heart
- 558 O wash me
- 902 Only by grace
- 584 Our Father (Caribbean)
- 585 Our Father (Estelle White)
- 464 Our Father (New People’s Mass)
- 586 Our Father (Rombaut)
- 587 Our Father, we have wandered
- 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord
- 621 Remember your mercy, Lord
- 641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us
- 675 Sweet Saviour, bless us ’ere we go
- 709 The Master came to bring good news
- 722 There is a river that flows from God above
- 739 Though the mountains may fall
- 752 Turn to me
- 760 Victimae paschali laudes
- 764 Wake up! the dawn is near
- 826 You, Israel, return now

**Forgiveness for others**

- 103 And be like your father
- 103 But I say unto you
- 182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive
- 209 Freely, freely
- 209 God forgave my sin
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour
- 902 Only by grace
- 584 Our Father (Caribbean)
- 585 Our Father (Estelle White)
- 464 Our Father (New People’s Mass)
- 586 Our Father (Rombaut)
- 685 Thank you for giving me the morning
- 709 The Master came to bring good news
- 770 We are your people

**Gathering**

- 12 Again the Lord’s own day
- 15 All creatures of our God and King
- 22 All people that on earth do dwell
- 26 All the nations of the earth
- 32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord
- 32 Alleluia No.1
- 42 An upper room
- 87 Blessed Jesus at thy word
- 862 Bread of life, truth eternal

- 100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring
- 410 Celtic Alleluia
- 108 Christ is King of earth and heaven
- 109 Christ is made the sure foundation
- 121 Come and praise the Lord our King
- 131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty
- 135 Come to set us free
- 866 Come to the feast
- 136 Come, ye thankful people, come
- 141 Day and night the heavens are telling
- 181 For you, O Lord
- 253 Gather us in
- 870 Gifts of bread and wine
- 221 God, our fountain of salvation
- 253 Here in this place
- 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say
- 291 I will sing, I will sing
- 312 Into one we all are gathered
- 336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra
- 333 Join in the dance
- 353 Leaping the mountains
- 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates
- 353 Lord of glory
- 396 Lord, your love has drawn us near
- 181 My soul in stillness waits
- 513 Now the green blade riseth
- 529 O God, thy people gather
- 591 Out of darkness
- 608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour
- 631 See us, Lord, about thine altar
- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord
- 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord
- 654 Sing of the Lord’s goodness
- 657 Sing to the mountains
- 774 Song of the Body of Christ
- 662 Sons of God, hear his holy word
- 746 To God with gladness sing
- 767 We are gathering together unto him
- 1025 We believe (Walker)
- 773 We celebrate this festive day
- 774 We come to share our story
- 776 We gather together as brothers and sisters
- 797 What is this place?
- 823 You are the Lord

**God the Father (Creator)**

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell
- 26 All the nations of the earth
- 27 All things bright and beautiful
- 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father
- 39 Almighty Father, Lord most high
- 131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty
- 138 Creator of the stars of night
- 161 Father, Lord of all creation
- 168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over
- 204 God, at creation’s dawn
- 222 God, our maker, mighty Father
- 224 God the creator, you in love made me
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 490 Morning has broken
- 528 O God, our help in ages past
- 562 Of the Father’s love begotten
- 568 Oh Lord my God, when I in awesome wonder
- 601 Praise him, praise him
- 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven
- 605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him
- 729 This day God gives me
- 764 Wake up! the dawn is near

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

### God's wisdom

- 21 All my hope on God is founded
- 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)
- 154 Eye has not seen
- 184 Forth in thy name
- 196 Glory and praise to our God
- 222 God, our maker, mighty Father
- 287 I am wisdom
- 274 I bind unto myself today
- 287 I was born before creation
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 315 It is good to give thanks
- 487 Meekness and majesty
- 497 My God, how wonderful thou art
- 582 Open your ears, O Christian people
- 606 Praise to the holiest in the height
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness
- 665 Spirit of God within me
- 729 This day God gives me
- 764 Wake up! the dawn is near
- 819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim

### Going forth

- 299 All that is hidden
- 65 Awake from your slumber
- 91 Blest be the Lord
- 65 City of God
- 118 Colours of day
- 201 Envoi Round
- 183 Forth in the peace of Christ
- 184 Forth in thy name
- 209 Freely, freely
- 201 Go out to the whole world
- 202 Go, tell it on the mountain
- 203 Go, the Mass is ended
- 205 God be in my head
- 209 God forgave my sin
- 212 God has chosen me
- 217 God is working his purpose out
- 247 He is risen, tell the story
- 285 Here I am, Lord
- 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- 275 I danced in the morning
- 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky
- 299 If you would follow me
- 336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra
- 358 Let there be love shared among us
- 360 Let us go forth
- 887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ
- 361 Let us talents and tongues employ
- 275 Lord of the Dance
- 394 Lord, you give the great commission
- 832 On eagle's wings
- 636 Send me, Jesus
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord
- 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord
- 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness
- 657 Sing to the mountains
- 679 Take the word of God with you
- 708 The Mass is ended
- 715 Thanks be to God
- 736 This little light of mine
- 636 Thuma mina
- 739 Though the mountains may fall
- 831 You shall go out with joy
- 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

### Grace

- 19 All hail the power of Jesus' name
- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure

- 40 Amazing grace
- 60 Attend and keep this happy fast
- 125 Come down, O love divine
- 126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
- 138 Creator of the stars of night
- 161 Father, Lord of all creation
- 177 For the beauty of the earth
- 871 God to enfold you
- 211 God who made the earth
- 266 How brightly beams the morning star
- 270 I am a new creation
- 301 Immortal, invisible
- 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates
- 509 New songs of celebration
- 512 Now thank we all our God
- 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
- 902 Only by grace
- 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven
- 618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
- 905 Return to God
- 757 Vaster far than any ocean
- 770 We are your people
- 772 We cannot measure

---

### Guidance

- 7 Abba, Abba, Father
- 9 Abide with me
- 40 Amazing grace
- 73 Be still my soul
- 74 Be thou my vision
- 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)
- 126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
- 158 Father, hear the prayer we offer
- 159 Father, I place into your hands
- 160 Father, in my life I see
- 871 God to enfold you
- 233 Guide me, O thou great Redeemer
- 239 Hail Redeemer, King divine
- 294 I'll sing God's praises
- 309 In your love, remember me
- 881 Jesus be the centre
- 327 Jesus, lead the way
- 348 Lead, kindly light
- 349 Lead me, guide me
- 351 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us
- 889 Like a shepherd (We will rise again)
- 390 Lord thy word abideth
- 475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep
- 491 Moses, I know you're the man
- 512 Now thank we all our God
- 514 Now watch for God's coming
- 517 O bread of heaven
- 528 O God, our help in ages past
- 817 O Lord, you are my strength
- 572 Oh the word of my Lord
- 901 One more step along the world I go
- 610 Praise we our God with joy
- 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord
- 621 Remember your mercy, Lord
- 642 Show me your ways
- 572 Song of a young prophet
- 665 Spirit of God within me
- 911 Take me, Lord
- 676 Take my hands and make them as your own
- 699 The King of love my shepherd is
- 706 The Lord's my shepherd
- 913 The Lord's my shepherd (Br. James Air)
- 719 The wandering flock of Israel
- 915 There is a longing
- 729 This day God gives me
- 741 Thy hand, O God, has guided
- 765 Walk with me, O my Lord

919 When my mind is still (I hear your voice)

### Harvest

136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
 178 For the fruits of his creation  
 217 God is working his purpose out  
 306 In the earth a small seed is hidden  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 713 The seed is Christ's  
 782 We plough the fields, and scatter

### Healing

40 Amazing grace  
 120 Be light for our eyes  
 71 Be still and know that I am God (Anon)  
 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 135 Come to set us free  
 155 Flow river flow  
 179 For the healing of the nations  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 871 God to enfold you  
 283 I saw the grass  
 323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
 347 Lay your hands  
 394 Lord, you give the great commission  
 518 O changeless Christ, for ever new  
 575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry  
 590 Ours were the sufferings  
 595 Peace is flowing like a river  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 648 Sing it in the valleys  
 774 Song of the Body of Christ  
 661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
 915 There is a longing  
 738 Thou whose almighty Word  
 772 We cannot measure  
 774 We come to share our story  
 777 We give God thanks  
 822 You are the King of Glory

### Holy Spirit

8 Abba Father send your Spirit  
 67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
 98 Breathe on me, Breath of God  
 118 Colours of day  
 125 Come down, O love divine  
 126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come  
 141 Day and night the heavens are telling  
 640 Enemy of Apathy  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 161 Father, Lord of all creation  
 169 Fear not, rejoice and be glad  
 227 Go tell everyone  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 227 God's spirit is in my heart  
 260 Holy Spirit, hear us; help us while we sing  
 261 Holy Spirit, Lord of light  
 262 Holy Spirit of fire  
 873 Holy Spirit we welcome you  
 888 Let your living water flow  
 890 Listen, let your heart keep seeking  
 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
 892 Lord of all creation  
 394 Lord, you give the great commission  
 899 O let the Son of God enfold you  
 566 Oh living water  
 634 Send forth your Spirit, God our Father  
 635 Send forth your Spirit, O Lord  
 795 Servant Song  
 908 Share the light of Jesus

640 She sits like a bird  
 388 Shine, Jesus shine  
 909 Spirit of God, rest on your people  
 664 Spirit of God, in the clear running water  
 665 Spirit of God within me  
 666 Spirit of the living God  
 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
 714 The Spirit is moving  
 914 The Spirit lives (Walk in the Light)  
 716 The Spirit of the Lord  
 738 Thou whose almighty Word  
 758 Veni Creator Spiritus  
 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 795 What do you want of me  
 858 All over the world

### Hope and trust

9 Abide with me  
 16 All for Jesus  
 21 All my hope on God is founded  
 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
 33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
 71 Be still and know that I am God (Anon)  
 73 Be still my soul  
 76 Be with me, Lord  
 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 861 Bread I bring  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
 862 Bread of life, truth eternal  
 410 Celtic Alleluia  
 543 Centre of my life  
 110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
 135 Come to set us free  
 143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 148 Do not worry over what to eat  
 867 Faithful One  
 159 Father, I place into your hands  
 173 Firmly I believe and truly  
 181 For you, O Lord  
 188 From the depths of sin and sadness  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 211 God who made the earth  
 216 God is my great desire  
 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 878 If we are living  
 879 In God's good time  
 304 In the abundance of your compassion  
 308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful  
 881 Jesus be the centre  
 340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
 886 Lead me Lord  
 889 Like a shepherd (We will rise again)  
 370 Like as the deer that yearns  
 386 Lord of all hopefulness  
 720 More desired than gold  
 504 My soul cannot be still  
 181 My soul in stillness waits  
 505 My soul is longing for your peace  
 507 My strength comes from the Lord  
 896 Nearer my God to thee  
 510 Now come to me, all you who seek  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 514 Now watch for God's coming  
 519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 555 O that today you would listen  
 832 On eagle's wings  
 588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed



---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

- 591 Out of darkness  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
626 Safe in the shadow of the Lord  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
504 Song of repentance  
679 Take the word of God with you  
682 Taste and see  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
913 The Lord's my shepherd (Br. James Air)  
720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
750 Trust in the Lord  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
762 Wait for the Lord  
766 We are bound for the Promised Land  
789 We walk by faith  
832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

---

### Jesus' ministry

- 110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
174 Follow Christ and love the world  
275 I danced in the morning  
275 Lord of the Dance  
480 Man of Galilee  
510 Now come to me, all you who seek  
511 Now in this banquet  
518 O changeless Christ, for ever new  
588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed  
613 Promised Lord and Christ is he  
653 Sing of the bride  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
670 Suffer little children  
709 The Master came to bring good news  
725 There lived a man  
822 You are the King of Glory
- 320 Jesu, meek and lowly  
326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
330 Jesus, the holy Lamb of God  
331 Jesus the Word has lived among us  
333 Jesus, you are Lord  
340 Keep in mind that Jesus Christ  
379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
414 Glory and praise to you  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
487 Meekness and majesty  
895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
500 My Lord, what love is this  
781 Now we remain  
554 O salutaris hostia  
589 Ours were the sins you bore  
606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
63 Rejoice, rejoice  
648 Sing it in the valleys  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
658 Sing to the world of Christ our sov'reign Lord  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
785 Te Deum  
701 The kingdom of God  
709 The Master came to bring good news  
187 The Servant King  
721 There is a green hill far away  
728 Thine be the glory  
744 To Christ the Prince of Peace  
745 To God be the glory  
775 We cry 'Hosanna, Lord!'  
778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
781 We hold the death of the Lord  
785 We praise you God, confessing you as Lord  
787 We shall draw water joyfully  
789 We walk by faith  
792 Welcome, all ye noble saints

---

### Jesus the Redeemer

- 16 All for Jesus  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord  
32 Alleluia No 1  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
500 Amazing Love  
43 And can it be  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
68 Battle is o'er  
97 Bread of the world  
100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
111 Christ is the world's light  
112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
113 Christ triumphant  
129 Come, O divine Messiah  
133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
138 Creator of the stars of night  
139 Crown him with many crowns  
161 Father, Lord of all creation  
186 Freely I give to you  
187 From heaven you came  
197 Glory be to Jesus  
208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
226 God, your glory we have seen  
228 Godhead here in hiding  
272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
874 I cannot tell  
875 I know that my Redeemer lives  
292 I wonder, as I wander  
589 Isaiah 53  
319 Jesu, lover of my soul

---

### Justice

- 115 A Touching Place  
52 As if you were not there (Iona)  
60 Attend and keep this happy fast  
120 Be light for our eyes  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
821 Bring forth the kingdom  
110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
127 Come! live in the light  
130 Come, O God of all the earth  
178 For the fruits of his creation  
179 For the healing of the nations  
526 Freedom is coming  
212 God has chosen me  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
303 In Christ there is no east or west  
311 Inspired by love and anger  
323 Jesus Christ is waiting  
350 Lead us from death to life  
391 Lord, we pray for golden peace  
394 Lord, you give the great commission  
849 Magnificat  
488 Mine eyes have seen the glory  
506 My soul rejoices  
511 Now in this banquet  
522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
526 O freedom  
527 O God of earth and altar  
591 Out of darkness  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
638 Sent by the Lord

- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 130 Sing out earth and skies  
 726 Stay awake  
 684 Tell out my soul  
 702 The kingdom of heaven is yours  
 707 The Magnificat  
 710 The prophet, in his hunger  
 718 The voice of God goes out through the world  
 723 There is a world  
 726 There will be signs upon the sun  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 753 Unite us, Lord, in peace  
 127 We are called  
 915 We are young (Jubilee Song)  
 786 We shall overcome  
 796 What does the Lord require  
 803 When Israel was in Egypt's land  
 350 World peace prayer  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 849 My soul glorifies the Lord

### Kingdom of God

- 65 Awake from your slumber  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 821 Bring forth the kingdom  
 116 Christus vincit  
 65 City of God  
 127 Come! live in the light  
 133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
 253 Gather us in  
 227 Go Tell Everyone  
 212 God has chosen me  
 226 God, your glory we have seen  
 227 God's spirit is in my heart  
 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
 253 Here in this place  
 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates  
 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending  
 464 New People's Mass – Our Father  
 580 One shall tell another  
 584 Our Father (Caribbean)  
 585 Our Father (Estelle White)  
 586 Our Father (Rombaut)  
 903 Over all the earth  
 613 Promised Lord and Christ is he  
 618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)  
 633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
 670 Suffer little children  
 691 The day thou gavest  
 701 The kingdom of God  
 702 The kingdom of heaven is yours  
 703 The light of Christ  
 421 Through our lives  
 127 We are called  
 806 When the King shall come again  
 821 You are salt for the earth

### Law of God

- 4 A new commandment I give unto you  
 70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
 83 Beatitudes  
 83 Blessed are they  
 88 Blest are the pure in heart  
 145 Deep within I will plant my law  
 174 Follow Christ and love the world  
 184 Forth in thy name  
 399 Love is his word, love is his way  
 720 More desired than gold  
 464 New People's Mass – Our Father  
 522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
 584 Our Father (Caribbean)  
 585 Our Father (Estelle White)

- 586 Our Father (Rombaut)  
 605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
 610 Praise we our God with joy  
 709 The Master came to bring good news  
 720 The word of God is more desired than gold  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 752 Turn to me  
 796 What does the Lord require

### Life

- 15 All creatures of our God and King  
 27 All things bright and beautiful  
 40 Amazing grace  
 61 Autumn days when the grass is jewelled  
 120 Be light for our eyes  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
 96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
 98 Breathe on me, Breath of God  
 821 Bring forth the kingdom  
 107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
 110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
 122 Come back to me  
 130 Come, O God of all the earth  
 135 Come to set us free  
 827 Deliver us O Lord  
 151 Eat this bread (Taizé)  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 171 Fight the good fight  
 177 For the beauty of the earth  
 253 Gather us in  
 414 Glory and praise to you  
 207 God, beyond all names  
 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
 253 Here in this place  
 266 How brightly beams the morning star  
 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
 272 I am the bread of life (Toolan)  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 301 Immortal, invisible  
 353 Leaping the mountains  
 275 Lord of the Dance  
 353 Lord of glory  
 481 Many are the light beams  
 485 May the choirs of angels  
 513 Now the green blade riseth  
 781 Now we remain  
 517 O bread of heaven  
 534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
 539 O light forever dawning  
 564 Oh God, I seek you  
 832 On eagle's wings  
 608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty  
 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
 632 Seed, scattered and sown  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 130 Sing out earth and skies  
 485 Song of Farewell  
 665 Spirit of God within me  
 678 Take our bread, we ask you  
 813 The Servant Song  
 736 This little light of mine  
 401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 789 We walk by faith  
 813 Will you let me be your servant  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 827 You lead us, O Lord, from our bondage  
 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord  
 564 Your love is Finer than Life

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

### Light

- 40 Amazing grace  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
55 As with gladness men of old  
56 At last all powerful master  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
65 Awake from your slumber  
69 Be still and know I am with you  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
99 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning  
110 Christ is our King, let the whole world rejoice  
111 Christ is the world's light  
112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
118 Colours of day  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
127 Come! live in the light  
135 Come to set us free  
138 Creator of the stars of night  
142 Day is done, but love unending  
181 For you, O Lord  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
414 Glory and praise to you  
212 God has chosen me  
215 God is love, his the care  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
253 Here in this place  
256 Holy Father, God of might  
266 How brightly beams the morning star  
283 I saw the grass  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
288 I watch the sunrise  
299 If you would follow me  
301 Immortal, invisible  
881 Jesus be the centre  
348 Lead, kindly light  
365 Light of our darkness  
366 Light the Advent candle one  
891 Longing for light (Christ be our Light)  
388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
481 Many are the light beams  
494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
511 Now in this banquet  
539 O light forever dawning  
591 Out of darkness  
908 Share the light of Jesus  
665 Spirit of God within me  
682 Taste and see  
690 The day of resurrection  
703 The light of Christ  
711 The race that long in darkness  
914 The Spirit lives (Walk in the Light)  
724 There is one thing I ask  
736 This little light of mine  
737 Those who were in the dark  
738 Thou whose almighty Word  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
768 We are marching  
790 We will walk through the valley  
813 Will you let me be your servant  
821 You are salt for the earth  
822 You are the King of Glory  
823 You are the Lord

### Love of God for us

- 4 A new commandment I give unto you  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
43 And can it be  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
70 Be still and know that I am God (Iona)  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
86 Blessed be the Lord  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
864 Children of God  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
118 Colours of day  
123 Come Christian people  
124 Come, come, come to the manger  
125 Come down, O love divine  
131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty  
137 Confitemini Domino  
142 Day is done, but love unending  
144 Dear love of my heart  
145 Deep within I will plant my law  
868 Father God I wonder  
163 Father of heaven, whose love profound  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
178 For the fruits of his creation  
207 God, beyond all names  
210 God gives his people strength  
211 God who made the earth  
215 God is love, his the care  
224 God the creator, you in love made me  
226 God, your glory we have seen  
230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
245 He became poor  
273 I am the vine, you are the branches  
276 I have loved you with an everlasting love  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
289 I will be with you  
290 I will never forget you  
295 If God is for us, who can be against  
296 If God is our defender  
298 If I were a butterfly  
878 If we are living  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
319 Jesu, lover of my soul  
886 Lead me Lord  
353 Leaping the mountains  
369 Like a shepherd he feeds his flock  
889 Like a shepherd (We will rise again)  
893 Lord of life  
393 Lord, you are so precious to me  
396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
397 Love came down at Christmas  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
498 My God, I love thee not because  
499 My God loves me  
895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
500 My Lord, what love is this  
501 My people, I hear you calling  
503 My song is love unknown  
511 Now in this banquet  
512 Now thank we all our God  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
517 O bread of heaven  
898 O God, you search me  
816 O Lord, I know you are near  
900 O Lord your tenderness  
564 Oh God, I seek you

567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 570 Oh the love of my Lord  
 591 Out of darkness  
 595 Peace is flowing like a river  
 596 Peace is the gift of heaven to earth  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 610 Praise we our God with joy  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 910 Such love  
 682 Taste and see  
 699 The King of love my shepherd is  
 705 The Lord is my shepherd  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd  
 915 There is a longing  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 737 Those who were in the dark  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 744 To Christ the Prince of Peace  
 748 To Jesus, heart all-burning  
 757 Vaster far than any ocean  
 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 779 We have been told  
 798 What wondrous love is this  
 801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
 803 When Israel was in Egypt's land  
 807 When the time came to stretch out his arms  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 823 You are the Lord  
 825 You have put on Christ

**Love for God**

23 All that I am  
 36 Alleluia (eight-fold)  
 54 As the deer pants  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 127 Come! live in the light  
 128 Come, Lord Jesus, come  
 130 Come, O God of all the earth  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 167 Father, we love you  
 208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
 258 Holy, holy, holy, holy (Owens)  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 328 Jesus, Lord, I'll sing a song  
 329 Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all  
 332 Jesus thou art coming  
 334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
 393 Lord, you are so precious to me  
 397 Love came down at Christmas  
 475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
 498 My God, I love thee not because  
 895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
 517 O bread of heaven  
 557 O thou who camest from above  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 629 Seasons come, seasons go  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 665 Spirit of God within me  
 673 Sweet heart of Jesus  
 730 This is my body, broken for you  
 779 We have been told

**Love for others**

4 A new commandment I give unto you  
 80 Bind us together  
 93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
 94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
 95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)

103 But I say unto you  
 115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
 174 Follow Christ and love the world  
 178 For the fruits of his creation  
 179 For the healing of the nations  
 187 From heaven you came  
 190 Give me joy in my heart  
 209 God forgave my sin  
 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
 312 Into one we all are gathered  
 318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
 347 Lay your hands  
 358 Let there be love shared among us  
 389 Lord, this Paschal time remind us  
 397 Love came down at Christmas  
 399 Love is his word, love is his way  
 478 Make me a channel of your peace  
 480 Man of Galilee  
 511 Now in this banquet  
 546 O perfect love  
 567 Oh Lord, all the world belongs to you  
 576 On this house your blessing, Lord  
 578 One bread, one body  
 591 Out of darkness  
 597 Peace, perfect peace  
 905 Return to God  
 665 Spirit of God within me  
 708 The Mass is ended  
 716 The Spirit of the Lord  
 730 This is my body, broken for you  
 732 This is my will, my one command  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 769 We are one in the Spirit  
 774 We come to share our story  
 799 Whatsoever you do  
 800 When I needed a neighbour  
 809 Where is love and loving-kindness  
 813 Will you let me be your servant  
 814 With a song in our hearts  
 821 You are salt for the earth  
 823 You are the Lord

**Majesty and power**

18 All hail the Lamb  
 19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
 20 All heaven declares  
 858 All over the world  
 25 All the ends of the earth  
 37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
 59 At the name of Jesus  
 72 Be still, for the presence of the Lord  
 82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
 108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
 112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
 113 Christ triumphant  
 131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty  
 139 Crown him with many crowns  
 166 Father, we come to you  
 174 For I'm building a people of power  
 193 Give praise to the Lord  
 194 Glorious God, King of creation  
 239 Hail Redeemer, King divine  
 268 How lovely on the mountains  
 882 Jesus, Jesus (Holy and anointed one)  
 883 Jesus, name above all names  
 477 Majesty, worship his majesty  
 479 Make way, make way, for Christ the King  
 487 Meekness and majesty  
 508 New praises be given  
 551 O raise your eyes on high  
 559 O worship the king  
 817 O Lord, you are my strength

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

568 Oh Lord my God, when I in awesome wonder  
618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)  
619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
623 Ride on, ride on in majesty  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
684 Tell out my soul  
696 The head that once was crowned  
700 The King shall come when morning dawns  
718 The voice of God goes out through the world  
743 To Christ the Lord of worlds we sing  
746 To God with gladness sing  
747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim  
829 You sat down at the right hand

---

### Mary

5 A noble flow'r of Juda  
6 A sign is seen in heaven  
11 Adoramus te, Domine  
29 All who claim the faith of Jesus  
859 As I kneel before you  
51 As we come before you  
57 At the cross her station keeping  
62 Ave Maria, O maiden, O mother  
101 Bring flowers of the rarest  
140 Daily, daily, sing to Mary  
213 God has gladdened my heart with joy  
225 God, who made the earth and skies  
231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
236 Hail Mary, full of grace  
237 Hail Mary, Mother of our God  
238 Hail Queen of Heaven  
263 Holy Virgin, by God's decree  
300 Immaculate Mary  
371 Like the dawning of the morning  
476 Maiden yet a mother  
482 Mary, crowned with living light  
483 Mary, immaculate star of the morning  
493 Mother of our Lord  
506 My soul rejoices  
533 O holy Dwelling Place  
538 O Lady, full of God's own grace  
544 O Mother blest  
550 O purest of creatures  
561 Of one that is so fair and bright  
616 Regina Caeli  
628 Salve Regina  
652 Sing of Mary, pure and lowly  
668 Star of ocean, lead us  
684 Tell out my soul  
686 The Angel Gabriel  
687 The bakerwoman in her humble lodge  
694 The God, whom earth and sea and sky  
707 The Magnificat  
733 This is the image of the Queen  
761 Virgin wholly marvellous  
808 Where are you bound, Mary?  
849 My soul glorifies the Lord

---

### Mercy

13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
40 Amazing grace  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
91 Blest be the Lord  
115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
124 Come, come, come to the manger  
135 Come to set us free  
137 Confitemini Domino  
145 Deep within I will plant my law

205 God be in my head  
231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
251 Hear us, almighty Lord  
266 How brightly beams the morning star  
275 I danced in the morning  
876 I will call upon the Lord (His tender love)  
304 In the abundance of your compassion  
309 In your love, remember me  
359 Let us break bread together  
362 Let us, with a glad some mind  
369 Like a shepherd  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
489 Misericordias Domini  
492 Most ancient of all mysteries  
504 My soul cannot be still  
506 My soul rejoices  
541 O Lord, be not mindful  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
902 Only by grace  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
649 Sing, my soul  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
684 Tell out my soul  
693 The gift of the Holy Spirit  
699 The King of love my shepherd is  
706 The Lord's my shepherd  
707 The Magnificat  
716 The Spirit of the Lord  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
796 What does the Lord require  
821 You are salt for the earth  
849 My soul glorifies the Lord

---

### Ministry

42 An upper room  
65 Awake from your slumber  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
127 Come! live in the light  
128 Come, Lord Jesus, come  
135 Come to set us free  
174 Follow Christ and love the world  
179 For the healing of the nations  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
187 From heaven you came  
190 Give me joy in my heart  
205 God be in my head  
212 God has chosen me  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
253 Here in this place  
269 How shall they hear the word of God  
275 I danced in the morning  
285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
289 I will be with you  
311 Inspired by love and anger  
318 Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love  
347 Lay your hands  
376 Look around you, can you see?  
381 Lord, in everything I do  
394 Lord, you give the great commission  
395 Lord, you have come to the lakeside  
399 Love is his word, love is his way  
416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
481 Many are the light beams  
511 Now in this banquet  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life

- 578 One bread, one body
- 636 Send me, Jesus
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 679 Take the word of God with you
- 682 Taste and see
- 693 The gift of the Holy Spirit
- 716 The Spirit of the Lord
- 732 This is my will, my one command
- 742 To be the body of the Lord
- 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus
- 770 We are your people
- 777 We give God thanks
- 781 We hold the death of the Lord
- 795 What do you want of me
- 812 Will you come and follow me
- 813 Will you let me be your servant

See also MUSIC MINISTRY

**Mission**

- 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd
- 91 Blest be the Lord
- 118 Colours of day
- 120 Come and be light for our eyes
- 147 Do not be afraid
- 183 Forth in the peace of Christ
- 203 Go, the Mass is ended
- 212 God has chosen me
- 217 God is working his purpose out
- 221 God, our fountain of salvation
- 227 God's spirit is in my heart
- 230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing
- 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- 275 I danced in the morning
- 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky
- 289 I will be with you
- 299 If you would follow me
- 311 Inspired by love and anger
- 885 Laudate, laudate Dominum
- 887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ
- 361 Let us talents and tongues employ
- 394 Lord, you give the great commission
- 494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay
- 572 Oh the word of my Lord
- 591 Out of darkness
- 634 Send forth your Spirit, God our Father
- 636 Send me, Jesus
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 638 Sent by the Lord
- 736 This little light of mine
- 739 Though the mountains may fall
- 778 We have a gospel to proclaim
- 821 You are salt for the earth
- 830 You shall cross the barren desert
- 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

**Morning**

- 11 Adoramus te, Domine
- 15 All creatures of our God and King
- 22 All people that on earth do dwell
- 63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn
- 81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
- 860 Blest be the Lord (The Benedictus)
- 118 Colours of day
- 137 Confitemini Domino
- 168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over
- 177 For the beauty of the earth
- 259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty
- 266 How brightly beams the morning star
- 275 I danced in the morning
- 291 I will sing, I will sing
- 336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra

- 359 Let us break bread together
- 386 Lord of all hopefulness
- 490 Morning has broken
- 644 Sing a new song to the Lord
- 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord
- 657 Sing to the mountains
- 685 Thank you for giving me the morning
- 700 The King shall come when morning dawns
- 729 This day God gives me
- 731 This is the day
- 746 To God with gladness sing
- 764 Wake up! the dawn is near
- 805 When morning gilds the skies

**Music ministry**

- 260 Holy Spirit, hear us; help us while we sing
- 884 Jesus put this song into our hearts
- 614 Psallite Domino
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord
- 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness

**National**

- 44 And did those feet
- 232 Great Saint Andrew
- 234 Hail glorious Saint Patrick
- 286 I vow to thee, my country
- 352 Leader now on earth no longer
- 527 O God of earth and altar
- 532 O great Saint David
- 783 We praise you and thank you
- 833 God save our gracious Queen

**Peace**

- 46 Angel voices richly blending
- 63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn
- 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit
- 95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)
- 96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)
- 111 Christ is the world's light
- 130 Come, O God of all the earth
- 139 Crown him with many crowns
- 149 Dona nobis pacem
- 177 For the beauty of the earth
- 178 For the fruits of his creation
- 179 For the healing of the nations
- 181 For you, O Lord
- 183 Forth in the peace of Christ
- 191 Give me peace, O Lord, I pray
- 210 God gives his people strength
- 218 God of day and God of darkness
- 241 Hail to the Lord's anointed
- 343 King of glory, king of peace
- 350 Lead us from death to life
- 358 Let there be love shared among us
- 887 Let us go forth in the peace of Christ
- 367 Like a mighty river flowing
- 385 Lord, make me an instrument of thy peace
- 386 Lord of all hopefulness
- 391 Lord, we pray for golden peace
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour
- 478 Make me a channel of your peace
- 486 May the peace of Christ be with you today
- 488 Mine eyes have seen the glory
- 505 My soul is longing for your peace
- 509 New songs of celebration
- 512 Now thank we all our God
- 522 O come, O come Emmanuel
- 523 O comfort my people
- 594 Peace I give to you, my friends
- 595 Peace is flowing like a river

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

596 Peace is the gift of heaven to earth  
597 Peace, perfect peace  
598 Peace, perfect peace in this dark world  
599 Peacemakers  
639 Shalom, my friend  
679 Take the word of God with you  
726 There will be signs upon the sun  
734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
744 To Christ the Prince of Peace  
746 To God with gladness sing  
753 Unite us, Lord, in peace  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
774 We come to share our story  
796 What does the Lord require  
821 You are salt for the earth

---

### Petition

13 Ah, holy Jesus, how hast thou offended  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
31 All ye who seek a comfort sure  
52 As if you were not there (Iona)  
57 At the cross her station keeping  
74 Be thou my vision  
75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E.Walker)  
88 Blest are the pure in heart  
106 Christ be beside me  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
116 Christus vincit  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
124 Come, come, come to the manger  
125 Come down, O love divine  
126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come  
865 Come let us go  
130 Come, O God of all the earth  
133 Come, thou long-expected Jesus  
135 Come to set us free  
136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
138 Creator of the stars of night  
142 Day is done, but love unfailing  
152 Eternal Father, strong to save  
867 Faithful One  
161 Father, Lord of all creation  
165 Father, we come in prayer  
168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over  
185 Forty days and forty nights  
191 Give me peace, O Lord, I pray  
192 Give me yourself  
200 Glory to thee, my God, this night  
218 God of day and God of darkness  
250 Hear my cry, O God  
251 Hear us, almighty Lord  
252 Help, Lord, the souls that thou hast made  
253 Here in this place  
260 Holy Spirit, hear us; help us while we sing  
876 I will call upon the Lord (His tender love)  
309 In your love, remember me  
311 Inspired by love and anger  
316 It's me, it's me, it's me, O Lord  
881 Jesus be the centre  
325 Jesus, gentlest Saviour  
329 Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all  
344 Kum ba yah  
886 Lead me Lord  
364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates  
891 Longing for light (Christ be our Light)  
380 Lord, for tomorrow and its needs  
386 Lord of all hopefulness  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
418 Come, Lord Jesus, maranatha!  
419 Lord, in your mercy, hear our prayer  
420 In our need, we pray to the Lord

421 Through our lives  
475 Loving shepherd of thy sheep  
485 May the choirs of angels  
489 Misericordias Domini  
511 Now in this banquet  
525 O food of travellers  
527 O God of earth and altar  
535 O Jesus Christ, remember  
539 O light forever dawning  
542 O Lord, hear my prayer  
549 O Priest and Victim, Lord of life  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
576 On this house your blessing, Lord  
901 One more step along the world I go  
583 Ostende nobis, Domine  
588 Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, proclaimed  
616 Regina Caeli  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
631 See us, Lord, about thine altar  
633 Seek ye first the kingdom of God  
636 Send me, Jesus  
641 Shepherd of souls, in love come feed us  
663 Soul of my Saviour  
665 Spirit of God within me  
678 Take our bread, we ask you  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
915 There is a longing  
729 This day God gives me  
732 This is my will, my one command  
737 Those who were in the dark  
738 Thou whose almighty Word  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
789 We walk by faith

---

### Praise

11 Adoramus te, Domine  
14 All creation bless the Lord  
15 All creatures of our God and King  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
18 All hail the Lamb  
19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
22 All people that on earth do dwell  
24 All the earth proclaim the Lord  
26 All the nations of the earth  
27 All things bright and beautiful  
28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
30 All you nations sing your joy  
32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord  
33 Alleluia, alleluia! I will praise the Father  
34 Alleluia, alleluia, salvation and glory  
36 Alleluia (eight-fold)  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
40 Amazing grace  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
59 At the name of Jesus  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
68 Battle is o'er  
81 Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)  
82 Bless the Lord, O my soul (E Walker)  
84 Blessed assurance  
85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God  
87 Blessed Jesus at thy word  
91 Blest be the Lord  
93 Bread for the world broken (standard)  
94 Bread for the world broken (Christmas)  
100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring  
107 Christ is alive, with joy we sing  
108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
109 Christ is made the sure foundation

- 111 Christ is the world's light  
 112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
 121 Come and praise the Lord our King  
 865 Come let us go  
 130 Come, O God of all the earth  
 131 Come, praise the Lord, the Almighty  
 137 Confitemini Domino  
 139 Crown him with many crowns  
 868 Father God I wonder  
 162 Father most holy, merciful and loving  
 167 Father, we love you  
 168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over  
 176 For all the saints  
 177 For the beauty of the earth  
 190 Give me joy in my heart  
 193 Give praise to the Lord  
 194 Glorious God, King of creation  
 196 Glory and praise to our God  
 197 Glory be to Jesus  
 198 Glory to God  
 199 Glory to thee, Lord God  
 200 Glory to thee, my God, this night  
 205 God be in my head  
 215 God is love, his the care  
 222 God, our maker, mighty Father  
 230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
 231 Great is the Lord, my soul proclaims  
 240 Hail the day that sees him rise  
 255 Hills of the north, rejoice  
 257 Holy God, we praise thy name  
 259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty  
 264 Hosanna... Blessed is he  
 265 Hosanna, loud hosanna  
 266 How brightly beams the morning star  
 268 How lovely on the mountains  
 270 I am a new creation  
 274 I bind unto myself today  
 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
 284 I sing a song to you, Lord  
 877 I will call upon the Lord  
 291 I will sing, I will sing  
 294 I'll sing God's praises  
 301 Immortal, invisible  
 315 It is good to give thanks  
 322 Jesus Christ is risen today  
 326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
 882 Jesus, Jesus (Holy and anointed one)  
 883 Jesus, name above all names  
 336 Jubilate Deo omnis terra  
 337 Jubilate Deo (Praetorius)  
 338 Jubilate, everybody, serve the Lord  
 343 King of glory, king of peace  
 345 Lamb of God, Holy One  
 346 Laudato Dominum  
 885 Laudate, laudate Dominum  
 353 Leaping the mountains  
 355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
 357 Let all the world in every corner sing  
 359 Let us break bread together  
 362 Let us, with a gladsome mind  
 363 Lift high the cross  
 378 Lord, accept the praise now given  
 379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
 388 Lord, the light of your love is shining  
 396 Lord, your love has drawn us near  
 410 Celtic Alleluia  
 411 Praise the God of all creation  
 412 Salisbury Alleluia  
 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour  
 477 Majesty, worship his majesty  
 488 Mine eyes have seen the glory  
 490 Morning has broken  
 895 My Jesus, my Saviour  
 506 My soul rejoices  
 508 New praises be given  
 509 New songs of celebration  
 512 Now thank we all our God  
 528 O God, our help in ages past  
 534 O how lovely is your dwelling place  
 543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
 547 O praise ye the Lord  
 548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
 554 O salutaris hostia  
 555 O that today you would listen  
 562 Of the Father's love begotten  
 563 Of the glorious body telling  
 593 Pange lingua gloriosi  
 600 Praise him on the trumpet  
 601 Praise him, praise him  
 602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
 603 Praise now your God, every tongue  
 604 Praise the Lord and sing hallelujah  
 605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
 606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
 607 Praise to the Lord, our God  
 608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty  
 609 Praise we now the Lord our God  
 610 Praise we our God with joy  
 611 Praise we the Lord who made all beauty  
 614 Psallite Domino  
 617 Rejoice in the Lord always  
 619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
 620 Rejoice today with one accord  
 906 Rise and shine  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 646 Sing all creation, sing to God in gladness!  
 647 Sing alleluia to the Lord  
 651 Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 655 Sing praises to living God  
 657 Sing to the mountains  
 661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
 672 Surrexit Christus  
 681 Tantum ergo  
 682 Taste and see  
 683 Te Deum laudamus  
 684 Tell out my soul  
 912 The heavens are telling  
 707 The Magnificat  
 728 Thine be the glory  
 729 This day God gives me  
 731 This is the day  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 740 Through all the changing scenes of life  
 745 To God be the glory  
 746 To God with gladness sing  
 747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
 759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 775 We cry 'Hosanna, Lord!'  
 783 We praise you and thank you  
 784 We praise you, Father, for your gift  
 785 We praise you God, confessing you as Lord  
 787 We shall draw water joyfully  
 798 What wondrous love is this  
 805 When morning gilds the skies  
 819 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim  
 820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord  
 822 You are the King of Glory  
 823 You are the Lord  
 849 My soul glorifies the Lord



---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

---

### Priesthood of all believers

- 120 Come and be light for our eyes  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
212 God has chosen me  
494 Mould us now, as the potter's clay  
582 Open your ears, O Christian people  
591 Out of darkness

---

### Repentance

- 10 Across the years there echoes  
64 Awake, awake, fling off the night  
85 Blessed be God! O blessed be God  
122 Come back to me  
143 Dear Lord and Father of mankind  
145 Deep within I will plant my law  
163 Father of heaven, whose love profound  
182 Forgive our sins, as we forgive  
188 From the depths of sin and sadness  
219 God of mercy and compassion  
228 Godhead here in hiding  
243 Hark! a herald voice is calling  
251 Hear us, almighty Lord  
302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
304 In the abundance of your compassion  
332 Jesus thou art coming  
392 Lord, who throughout these forty days  
400 Grant to us, O Lord, a heart renewed  
401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
501 My people, I hear you calling  
504 My soul cannot be still  
527 O God of earth and altar  
529 O God, thy people gather  
558 O wash me  
570 Oh the love of my Lord  
587 Our Father, we have wandered  
612 Prepare ye the way  
621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord  
752 Turn to me  
764 Wake up! the dawn is near  
804 When John baptised by Jordan's river  
826 You, Israel, return now

---

### Saints and angels

- 11 Adoramus te, Domine  
17 All glory, laud and honour  
19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
45 Angel voices ever singing  
47 Angels we have heard in heaven  
48 Angels we have heard on high  
63 Awake, awake and greet the new morn  
116 Christus vincit  
156 Faith of our fathers  
170 Feed my lambs, my son  
176 For all the saints  
185 Forty days and forty nights  
232 Great Saint Andrew  
234 Hail glorious Saint Patrick  
235 Hail, holy Joseph, hail!  
257 Holy God, we praise thy name  
259 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty  
352 Leader now on earth no longer  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
532 O great Saint David  
571 Oh when the saints  
602 Praise my soul the King of heaven  
605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
627 Saint Joseph, God has chosen you  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
686 The Angel Gabriel  
783 We praise you and thank you

- 785 We praise you God, confessing you as Lord  
792 Welcome, all ye noble saints

---

### Salvation

- 25 All the ends of the earth  
38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
40 Amazing grace  
43 And can it be  
56 At last all powerful master  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
59 At the name of Jesus  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
84 Blessed assurance  
96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
104 Called to be servants  
105 Child in the manger  
116 Christus vincit  
135 Come to set us free  
150 Draw nigh and take the body of the Lord  
168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
240 Hail the day that sees him rise  
255 Hills of the north, rejoice  
274 I bind unto myself today  
874 I cannot tell  
275 I danced in the morning  
297 If God should lead us home  
322 Jesus Christ is risen today  
363 Lift high the cross  
379 Lord, enthroned in heavenly splendour  
398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
487 Meekness and majesty  
503 My song is love unknown  
509 New songs of celebration  
523 O comfort my people  
548 O praise our great and gracious Lord  
552 O sacred head sore-wounded  
575 On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry  
589 Ours were the sins you bore  
606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
612 Prepare ye the way  
620 Rejoice today with one accord  
906 Rise and shine  
907 See Him lying on a bed of straw  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
657 Sing to the mountains  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
695 The green life rises from the earth  
698 The King of Glory comes  
703 The light of Christ  
712 The royal banners forward go  
715 The Spirit lives to set us free  
721 There is a green hill far away  
735 This joyful Eastertide  
745 To God be the glory  
760 Victimae paschali laudes  
778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
781 We hold the death of the Lord  
803 When Israel was in Egypt's land  
804 When John baptised by Jordan's river  
806 When the King shall come again  
825 You have put on Christ

---

### Second coming

- 59 At the name of Jesus  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
135 Come to set us free  
136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
138 Creator of the stars of night  
139 Crown him with many crowns  
145 Deep within I will plant my law

- 176 For all the saints  
 181 For you, O Lord  
 212 God has chosen me  
 217 God is working his purpose out  
 243 Hark! a herald voice is calling  
 255 Hills of the north, rejoice  
 266 How brightly beams the morning star  
 879 In God's good time  
 364 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates  
 373 Lo, he comes with clouds descending  
 398 Love divine, all loves excelling  
 418 Come, Lord Jesus, maranatha!  
 488 Mine eyes have seen the glory  
 526 O freedom  
 535 O Jesus Christ, remember  
 571 Oh when the saints  
 579 One day will come  
 613 Promised Lord and Christ is he  
 619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
 644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
 645 Sing a new song unto the Lord  
 657 Sing to the mountains  
 689 The coming of our God  
 698 The King of Glory comes  
 700 The King shall come when morning dawns  
 726 There will be signs upon the sun  
 762 Wait for the Lord  
 763 Wake, O wake! with tidings thrilling  
 806 When the King shall come again

**Self-offering**

- 23 All that I am  
 861 Bread I bring  
 128 Come, Lord Jesus, come  
 160 Father, in my life I see  
 165 Father, we come in prayer  
 168 Father, we praise you, now the night is over  
 172 Fill my house unto the fullest  
 187 From heaven you came  
 224 God the creator, you in love made me  
 256 Holy Father, God of might  
 276 I have loved you with an everlasting love  
 286 I vow to thee, my country  
 302 In bread we bring you, Lord  
 305 In the bleak midwinter  
 332 Jesus thou art coming  
 339 Just as I am  
 377 Lord accept the gifts we offer  
 381 Lord, in everything I do  
 383 Lord Jesus Christ, you have come to us  
 385 Lord, make me an instrument of thy peace  
 893 Lord of life  
 392 Lord, who throughout these forty days  
 480 Man of Galilee  
 495 My God, accept my heart this day  
 524 O Father, take in sign of love  
 529 O God, thy people gather  
 530 O God, we give ourselves today  
 537 O King of might and splendour  
 899 O let the Son of God unfold you  
 903 Over all the earth  
 615 Reap me the earth  
 648 Sing it in the valleys  
 666 Spirit of the living God  
 911 Take me, Lord  
 676 Take my hands and make them as your own  
 677 Take my life  
 678 Take our bread, we ask you  
 680 Take this moment  
 734 This is what the Lord asks of you  
 754 Unless a grain of wheat  
 779 We have been told

- 793 What can we offer you  
 795 What do you want of me  
 796 What does the Lord require  
 801 When I survey the wondrous cross

**Strength and courage**

- 3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
 9 Abide with me  
 16 All for Jesus  
 40 Amazing grace  
 77 Because the Lord is my shepherd  
 91 Blessed be the Lord  
 127 Come! live in the light  
 135 Come to set us free  
 142 Day is done, but love unfailing  
 147 Do not be afraid  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 156 Faith of our fathers  
 158 Father, hear the prayer we offer  
 171 Fight the good fight  
 176 For all the saints  
 210 God gives his people strength  
 221 God, our fountain of salvation  
 248 He who would valiant be  
 285 I, the Lord of sea and sky  
 327 Jesus, lead the way  
 334 Jesus, you're the one I love  
 354 Leave your country and your people  
 386 Lord of all hopefulness  
 389 Lord, this Paschal time remind us  
 507 My strength comes from the Lord  
 519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
 549 O Priest and Victim, Lord of life  
 572 Oh the word of my Lord  
 901 One more step along the world I go  
 581 Onward Christian soldiers  
 654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
 663 Soul of my Saviour  
 683 Te Deum laudamus  
 706 The Lord's my shepherd  
 724 There is one thing I ask  
 736 This little light of mine  
 739 Though the mountains may fall  
 750 Trust in the Lord  
 762 Wait for the Lord  
 781 We hold the death of the Lord  
 811 Who honours courage here  
 832 You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord

**Suffering**

- 52 As if you were not there (Iona)  
 89 Blest are they, the poor in spirit  
 115 Christ's is the world in which we move  
 154 Eye has not seen  
 156 Faith of our fathers  
 185 Forty days and forty nights  
 275 I danced in the morning  
 311 Inspired by love and anger  
 350 Lead us from death to life  
 513 Now the green blade riseth  
 552 O sacred head sore-wounded  
 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
 696 The head that once was crowned  
 791 Were you there when they crucified my Lord?  
 801 When I survey the wondrous cross

**Thanksgiving**

- 24 All the earth proclaim the Lord  
 27 All things bright and beautiful  
 28 All this world belongs to Jesus  
 32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

- 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
90 Blest are you, Lord, God of all creation  
136 Come, ye thankful people, come  
137 Confitemini Domino  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
178 For the fruits of his creation  
189 Give thanks  
208 God everlasting, wonderful and holy  
281 I rejoiced when I heard them say  
298 If I were a butterfly  
308 In the Lord I'll be ever thankful  
315 It is good to give thanks  
512 Now thank we all our God  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
591 Out of darkness  
619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
657 Sing to the mountains  
661 Songs of thankfulness and praise  
682 Taste and see  
684 Tell out my soul  
685 Thank you for giving me the morning  
691 The day thou gavest  
715 Thanks be to God  
729 This day God gives me  
737 Those who were in the dark  
739 Though the mountains may fall  
746 To God with gladness sing  
747 To Jesus Christ, our sovereign King  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
777 We give God thanks  
782 We plough the fields, and scatter  
783 We praise you and thank you  
784 We praise you, Father, for your gift  
789 We walk by faith  
793 What can we offer you  
823 You are the Lord

- 105 Child in the manger  
108 Christ is King of earth and heaven  
112 Christ the Lord is ris'n today  
116 Christus vincit  
139 Crown him with many crowns  
150 Draw nigh and take the body of the Lord  
230 Good Christians all, rejoice and sing  
240 Hail the day that sees him rise  
241 Hail to the Lord's anointed  
247 He is risen, tell the story  
291 I will sing, I will sing  
322 Jesus Christ is risen today  
326 Jesus is Lord! creations voice proclaims it  
368 Like a sea without a shore  
509 New songs of celebration  
513 Now the green blade riseth  
539 O light forever dawning  
581 Onward Christian soldiers  
605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him  
606 Praise to the holiest in the height  
616 Regina Caeli  
619 Rejoice! the Lord is King  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness  
683 Te Deum laudamus  
690 The day of resurrection  
696 The head that once was crowned  
698 The King of Glory comes  
700 The King shall come when morning dawns  
728 Thine be the glory  
735 This joyful Eastertide  
745 To God be the glory  
760 Victimae paschali laudes  
775 We cry 'Hosanna, Lord!'  
778 We have a gospel to proclaim  
785 We praise you God, confessing you as Lord  
801 When I survey the wondrous cross  
818 Ye choirs of new Jerusalem  
820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord  
822 You are the King of Glory

---

### Truth

- 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
53 As the deer longs for running streams  
59 At the name of Jesus  
95 Bread of life, hope of the world (standard)  
96 Bread of life, hope of the world (Christmas)  
120 Come and be light for our eyes  
178 For the fruits of his creation  
183 Forth in the peace of Christ  
215 God is love, his the care  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
370 Like as the deer that yearns  
1025 We believe (Walker)  
488 Mine eyes have seen the glory  
543 O Lord, you are the centre of my life  
591 Out of darkness  
632 Seed, scattered and sown  
637 Send us as your blessing, Lord  
644 Sing a new song to the Lord  
665 Spirit of God within me  
682 Taste and see  
759 Veni Sancte Spiritus

---

### Victory over sin and death

- 3 A mighty stronghold is our God  
9 Abide with me  
32 Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord  
37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus  
38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
40 Amazing grace  
58 At the Lamb's high feast we sing  
68 Battle is o'er  
100 Bring, all ye dear-bought nations, bring

---

### Water

- 53 As the deer longs for running streams  
67 Baptised in water, sealed by the Spirit  
155 Flow river flow  
195 Glorious things of you are spoken  
196 Glory and praise to our God  
221 God, our fountain of salvation  
233 Guide me, O thou great Redeemer  
271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)  
304 In the abundance of your compassion  
319 Jesu, lover of my soul  
888 Let your living water flow  
401 Water of life, cleanse and refresh us  
525 O food of travellers  
558 O wash me  
564 Oh God, I seek you  
566 Oh living water  
592 Out of deep, unordered water  
624 Rock of ages  
722 There is a river that flows from God above  
744 To Christ the Prince of Peace  
787 We shall draw water joyfully

---

**Way, truth and life**

- 69 Be still and know I am with you
- 74 Be thou my vision
- 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)
- 120 Come and be light for our eyes
- 217 God is working his purpose out
- 271 I am the bread of life (Konstant)
- 280 I received the living God
- 333 Jesus, you are Lord
- 399 Love is his word, love is his way
- 621 Remember, remember your mercy, Lord

---

**Word of God**

- 59 At the name of Jesus
- 114 Christ's church shall glory in his power
- 135 Come to set us free
- 269 How shall they hear the word of God
- 299 If you would follow me
- 307 In the land there is a hunger
- 331 Jesus the Word has lived among us
- 360 Let us go forth
- 390 Lord thy word abideth
- 394 Lord, you give the great commission
- 411 Praise the God of all creation
- 412 Salisbury Alleluia
- 416 Praise to you, O Christ, our Saviour
- 490 Morning has broken
- 582 Open your ears, O Christian people
- 637 Send us as your blessing, Lord
- 662 Sons of God, hear his holy word
- 679 Take the word of God with you
- 697 The heavenly Word, proceeding forth
- 718 The voice of God goes out through the world
- 720 The word of God is more desired than gold
- 797 What is this place?
- 919 When my mind is still (I hear your voice)
- 828 You must cry out the word

---

**Work**

- 31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
- 134 Come to me, all who labour
- 178 For the fruits of his creation
- 184 Forth in thy name
- 386 Lord of all hopefulness
- 608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty
- 652 Sing of Mary, pure and lowly
- 756 Upon thy table
- 796 What does the Lord require

---

## TUNE INDEX

---

- A Sign is Seen 6  
Abbots Leigh 161, 195,  
394, 659  
Abends 365, 516  
Aberystwyth 319  
Adeste fideles 520  
Adoro Te 228  
Ag Críost an siol 713  
All creation bless the  
Lord 14  
All for Jesus 16  
All things bright and  
beautiful 27  
All things new 567  
All this world 28  
Amazing Grace 40  
Angel Voices 45  
Angel's Song 183, 184  
Anima Christi 663  
Antioch 335  
Aquinas 531  
Ar hyd y nos 142  
Arnstadt 327, 625  
Attende Domine 251  
Au sang qu'un Dieu 219  
Auch jetzt macht Gott  
269  
Aurelia 296, 535, 688  
Aus der Tiefe 185, 677  
Austria 195, 605  
Ave Maria 62  
Ave maris stella 668  
Ave virgo virginem 806  
  
Ballerma 518  
Battle Hymn of the  
Republic 488  
Beach Spring 218  
Belmont 252, 495  
Benson 217  
Bergers, écoutez  
la musique 331, 611  
Bethany 896  
Bi Iosa am Chroise 523  
Billing 606  
Birjina gaztettobat zegoen  
686  
Blaenwern 398  
Branle de l'official 146  
  
Bring flowers of the rarest  
101  
Brother James Air 913  
Bunessan 67, 105, 106,  
224, 387, 490, 729  
  
Camberwell 59  
Caritas 312  
Carlisle 98  
Caswall 197  
Chalkwell 710  
Charlton 381  
Chereponi 318  
Childhood 695  
Christ der du bist 341  
Christe sanctorum 111,  
162, 168, 208  
Church Triumphant 12  
Claudius 60  
Come to me 510  
Come to the manger 124  
Conditor Alme Siderum  
138  
Confido 33  
Consolation 700  
Contemplation 232  
Corde Natus 562  
Corpus Christi 329  
Cradle Song 66  
Creator God 626  
Cranham 305  
Cresswell 399  
Crimond 706  
Cross of Jesus 133  
Crucifer 363  
Crüger 241  
Cwm Rhondda 233  
  
Daily Daily 140  
Danby 756, 784  
Darwall's 148th 746  
Dessau 87  
Detroit 182  
Deus tuorum militum 64,  
743  
Diademata 139, 199  
Dieu, nous avons vu ta  
gloire 226  
Divine mysteries 674  
Divinum Mysterium 562  
  
Dix 55  
Dominus regit me 699  
Down Ampney 125  
Dream Angus 115  
Duan Chroi Iosa 144  
Duguet 554, 697  
Duke Street 171  
Dundee 711  
  
East Acklam 178  
Easter Hymn 112, 322  
Easter Song 15, 100  
Edgbaston 660  
Ein' feste Burg 3, 114, 620  
Eisenach 525, 694  
El Noi de la Mare 918  
Ellacombe 265, 690  
Engelberg 802  
England's Lane 177  
Epiphany 99  
Eriskay Love Lilt 893  
Erin 10  
Est ist ein' Ros'  
entsprungen 5  
Evelyns 59  
Eventide 9  
Everlasting Love 498  
Ewing 317  
  
Finlandia 73  
Folksong 42  
Forest Green 540  
Fragrance 331, 611  
Franconia 88  
Fulda 778  
  
Gabriel's Message 686  
Gartan 274 – verse 5  
Gartan (*altered*) 397  
Gelobt sei Gott 107, 230  
Gerontius 606  
Glenfinlas 260  
God be in my head 205  
God rest you merry 223  
God who made the earth  
225, 482  
Gonfalon Royal 712, 897  
Gopsal 619  
Gott sei dank 475  
Grace soit 476

- Great is the Lord 231  
 Greensleeves 794  
 Grosser Gott 257  
 Guiting Power 113  
 Gustave 150  
 Gwalchmai 343  
  
 Hanover 559, 701  
 Hark my soul 613  
 Heinlein 185, 677  
 Helmsley 373  
 Hereford 557  
 Herzliebster Jesu 13  
 Honor 609  
 Horsley 524, 721  
 Humility 630  
 Hyfyrdol 37  
 Hymn to Joy 651  
  
 Ich Glaub an Gott 709,  
     747  
 Ilich 52  
 In der Wiegen 237  
 In dulce jubilo 229  
 Irby 577  
 Iris 47  
 Iris (*altered*) 48  
 Irish 530  
 Iste Confessor 646  
 Iver 733  
  
 Jazer 321  
 Jerusalem 44  
 Jesus is Lord 326  
 Jucunda laudatio 615  
  
 Kelvingrove 812  
 King Divine 239  
 King's Lynn 527  
 Kings of Orient 788  
 Kingsfold 548  
  
 Lasst uns erfreuen 15, 100  
 Laudate Dominum 547,  
     819  
 Laudes Domini 805  
 Laudes Mariae 140  
 Laurence 553  
 Laus Deo 108, 631  
 Leoni 216  
  
 Les Anges dans nos  
     compagnes 47  
 Les Anges dans nos  
     compagnes (*altered*) 48  
 Liebster Immanuel 483  
 Liebster Jesu 87  
 Linstead 361  
 Lisbon 235  
 Little Cornard 255  
 Living God 280  
 Living Lord 383  
 Llanfair 240  
 Llangollen 183  
 Lledrod 183  
 Lobe den Herren 131,  
     608  
 London New 627  
 Lourde's Hymn 300  
 Love Divine 398  
 Love Incarnate 397  
 Love Unknown 503  
 Lübeck 475  
 Lucerna Laudinae 177  
 Luckington 357  
 Lux Benigna 348  
  
 Maccabaeus 728  
 Mach's mit mir, Gott  
     525, 694  
 Mannheim 351  
 Maria zu lieben 550  
 Massabielle 300  
 McKee 303  
 Melcombe 549, 777  
 Melita 152  
 Mendelssohn 244  
 Merton 243  
 Michael 21  
 Michael 378  
 Michael, row the boat 121  
 Miles' Lane 19  
 Misericordia 339  
 Monk's Gate 248, 811  
 Monkland 362  
 Moscow 204, 738  
 Mostyn 532  
  
 Narenza 744  
 National Anthem 833  
 Nettleton 671  
  
 Neumark 641  
 New Britain 40  
 Nicaea 259  
 Noel 314  
 Noël Nouvelet 323, 513  
 Nottingham 551, 696  
 Now with the fading 515  
 Nun danket 512, 610  
  
 O filii et filiae 820  
 O King of might 537  
 O Great Saint David 532  
 O Støre Gud 568  
 O Waly, Waly 42  
 Ohne Rast 256  
 Old 100th 22  
 Old 132nd 392, 492  
 Old Hall Green 521  
 Old Yeavinger 367  
 Omni Dei 173  
 Onslow Square 645  
 Optatus votis omnium  
     689  
 Oriel 749  
 Orientis partibus 761  
 Oxford 630  
  
 Pange lingua 593  
 Passion Chorale 539, 552,  
     587  
 Pastor Bonus 719  
 Personent Hodie 215,  
     375  
 Petra 624  
 Picardy 179, 355, 474  
 Pinner 529  
 Plaisir d'Amour 499  
 Pleading Saviour 652  
 Praise my soul 602  
 Praise now your God 603  
 Princethorpe 157, 325,  
     332  
 Providence 380  
 Puer Nobis 755  
 Purpose 217  
  
 Quelle est Cette Odeur  
     Agréable 331, 611  
 Quem Pastores 46

---

## TUNE INDEX

---

- Randolph 206  
Ravenshaw 320, 390  
Redhead No.46 108, 631  
Redhead No.76 624  
Regent Square 379, 389  
Rejoice Rejoice 63  
Rendez à Dieu 97, 509,  
804  
Repton 143, 484  
Rex Glorïae 222  
Richmond 117, 606  
Rocking 372  
Rockingham 496, 801  
Rorate Coeli 132  
Rouen 646  
Royal Oak 27
- Sagina 43  
Salley Gardens 311  
Saltash 652  
Salzburg 58, 661  
Sanctissimum 674  
Sandon 348  
Sawston 156  
Saxony 341  
Schein 525, 694  
Schola 665  
Seelenbräutigam 327, 625  
Shanti 789  
Sharpthorne 796  
Shepherds in the Field 47  
Shepherds in the Field  
(*altered*) 48  
Sine Nomine 176  
Slane 75, 386  
Slane (*altered*) 74  
Song 1: 556, 785, 894  
Song 5: 163  
Song 34: 183, 184  
Song 46: 598  
Southwell 384  
St Anne 528  
St Bernard 31  
St Brendan's 769  
St Catherine 517  
St Clement 634, 691  
St Columba 10  
St Denio 301  
St Denio 508  
St Edmund 661
- St Flavian 392, 492  
St Fulbert 711, 818  
St George's Windsor 112,  
136  
St Gertrude 581  
St Magnus 551, 696  
St Patrick 234, 783  
St Patrick's Breastplate  
274  
St Theodulph 17  
St Thomas 119, 377,  
563, 681  
St Ursula 544  
Stabat Mater 57  
Stella 238  
Stille Nacht 643  
Strength and Stay 546  
Stuttgart 79, 133  
Suantrai 732  
Sunset 675  
Surrexit 68  
Sussex 158  
Sussex Carol 574  
Swavesey 352  
Sweet Heart of Jesus 673
- Take this moment 680  
Tallis' Canon 39, 200,  
842  
Tallis Ordinal 126  
Te Deum laudamus 609  
Thaxted 286  
The First Nowell 692  
The Lea Rig 382  
Theodoric 215, 375  
Thornbury 741  
To God be the glory 745  
Treuer Hailand 55  
Trochraige 561  
Truro 364, 712  
Tynemouth 517
- Ubi caritas 809  
Une vaine crainte 476  
Üttigen 560
- Valet will ich dir giben 17  
Venetian 693  
Venez, Divin Messie 129  
Veni Creator 758  
Veni Emmanuel 522  
Veni Sancte Spiritus 261,  
1008  
Vienna 256  
Vierge Sainte 263  
Vruechten 735  
Vulpus 107, 230
- Wachet Auf 141, 763  
Was lebet, was schwebet  
560  
Wer nur den lieben Gott  
641  
Westminster 497  
Westminster Abbey 29,  
109, 650  
Whitfield 770  
Wie schön leuchtet 266  
Willsbridge 527  
Wiltshire 740  
Winchester New 575, 623  
Winchester Old 810  
Wir Pflügen 782  
Wolvercote 536  
Wondrous Love 798  
Woodlamds 718, 684  
Woodworth 339  
Wzł/obie Lezy 247, 310
- Ye Banks and Braes 772

**Short Metre (SM)***66 86*

Carlisle 98  
 Franconia 88  
 Narenza 744, 1002  
 Optatus votis omnium 689  
 Southwell 384

**Double Short Metre (DSM)***66 86 D*

Diademata 139, 199

**Common Metre (CM)***86 86*

All this world 28  
 Amazing Grace 40  
 Antioch 335  
 Ballerma 518  
 Belmont 252, 495  
 Billing 606  
 Consolation 700  
 Creator God 626  
 Crimond 706  
 Detroit 182  
 Dundee 711  
 Everlasting Love 498  
 Gerontius 606  
 Horsley 524, 721  
 In der Wiegen 237  
 Irish 530  
 Jazer 321  
 London New 627  
 McKee 303  
 New Britain 40  
 Nottingham 551, 696  
 Old 132nd 392, 492  
 Richmond 117, 606  
 Shanti 789  
 St Anne 528  
 St Bernard 31  
 St Flavian 392, 492  
 St Fulbert 818, 711  
 St Magnus 551, 696  
 Westminster 497  
 Wiltshire 740  
 Winchester Old 810

**Common Metre extended  
(CM extended)***86 86 extended*

Miles' Lane 19

**Double Common Metre  
(DCM)***86 86 D*

Claudius 60  
 Come to me 510  
 Forest Green 540  
 Iver 733  
 Kingsfold 548  
 Noel 314  
 Pinner 529

**Long Metre (LM)***88 88*

Abends 365, 516  
 Angel's Song 183, 184  
 Christ der du bist 341  
 Church Triumphant 12  
 Conditor Alme Siderum  
 138  
 Danby 756, 784  
 Deus tuorum militum 64,  
 743  
 Duguet 554, 697  
 Duke Street 171  
 Eisenach 525, 694  
 Fulda 778  
 Gartan 274  
 Gonfalon Royal 712  
 Great is the Lord 231  
 Hereford 557  
 Llangollen 183  
 Lledrod 183  
 Mach's mit mir, Gott 525,  
 694  
 Melcombe 549, 777  
 Now with the fading 515  
 Old 100th 22  
 Rockingham 496, 801  
 Saxony 341  
 Schein 525, 694  
 Song 5 163  
 Song 34 183, 184  
 Suantrai 732  
 Tallis' Canon 39, 200, 842  
 Tallis Ordinal 126  
 The Lea Rig 382  
 Truro 364, 712  
 Veni Creator 758  
 Winchester New 575, 623

**Long Metre extended  
(LM extended)***88 88 extended*

Old Hall Green 521

**Long Metre + refrain  
(LM + refrain)***88 88 + refrain*

Linstead 361  
 Sawston 156

**Double Long Metre (DLM)***88 88 D*

Jerusalem 44  
 Ye Banks and Braes 772

*46 65*

Plaisir d'Amour 499

*46 88 6*

Edgbaston 660

*47 88 4*

Laurence 553

*54 55 7*

Whitfield 770

*55 54 D*

Bunnesan 67, 105, 106,  
 224, 387, 490, 729

*55 88 55*

Arnstadt 327, 625  
 Seelenbräutigam 327, 625

*65 65*

Caswall 197  
 Glenfinlas 260  
 Take this moment 680

*65 65 + refrain*

Lourde's Hymn 300  
 Massabielle 300

*65 65 D*

Camberwell 59  
 Evelyns 59  
 Grace soit 476  
 Pricethorpe 157, 325, 332  
 Une vaine crainte 476

*65 65 Triple*

St Gertude 581

*66 66*

Ave maris stella 668  
 Lisbon 235  
 Ravenshaw 320, 390

*66 66 33 66*

Sharphorne 796



---

## METRICAL INDEX

---

---

66 66 44 44

Love Unknown 503

---

66 66 88

Gopsal 619

Little Cornard 255

Divine mysteries 674

Santissimum 674

---

66 77 77 55

In dulce jubilo 229

---

66 84 D

Leoni 216

---

664 666 4

Moscow 204, 738

National Anthem 833

---

666 66 77 3 9

Personent Hodie 215, 375

Theodoric 215, 375

---

666 D

Laudes Domini 805

---

66 11 D

Down Ampney 125

---

67 67

Gartan (altered) 397

---

67 67 + refrain

Love Incarnate 397

---

67 67 D

Vreuchten 735

---

67 67 66 66

Nun danket 512, 610

---

67 88 36

Ilich

---

74 74

Michael, row the boat 121

---

74 74 D

Gwalchmai 343

---

75 75

God who made the earth  
225, 482

---

76 76 + refrain

All things bright and  
beautiful 27

Royal Oak 27

---

76 76 D

A Sign is Seen 6

Aurelia 296, 535, 688

Ave virgo virginem 806

Crüger 241

Ellacombe 265, 690

Ewing 317

King's Lynn 527

O King of might 537

Passion Chorale 539, 552,  
587

Salley Gardens 311

St Theodulph 17

Thornbury 741

Valet will ich dir giben 17

Willsbridge 527

Wolvercote 536

---

76 76 676

Est is ein' Ros'  
entsprungen 5

---

76 76 76 76 66 84

Wir Pflügen 782

---

76 76 77 76

Kelvingrove 812

---

76 76 86 + refrain

St Brendan's 769

---

76 77 76

Honor

Te Deum laudamus

---

76 86 86 86

Schola 665

---

77 68 7

Hark my soul 613

---

77 77

Aus der Tiefe 185, 677

Gott sei dank 475

Heinlein 185, 677

Lübeck 475

Monkland 362

Ohne Rast 256

Orientis partibus 761

Puer Nobis 755

Vienna 256

---

77 77 + alleluias

Easter Hymn 322, 112

Llanfair 240

---

77 77 + refrain

Branle de l'official 146

Humility 630

Iris (altered) 48

King Divine 239

Les Anges dans nos  
compagnes (altered) 48

Living God 280

Oxford 630

Shepherds in the Field  
(altered) 48

---

77 77 77

Aberystwyth 319

Charlton 381

Mendelssohn 244

Salzburg 58, 661

St Edmund 661

St George's Windsor 112,  
136

---

77 87 87 6 888 6

Battle Hymn of the Republic  
488

---

777 D

Veni Sancte Spiritus 261,  
1008

---

777 5 D

All creation bless the Lord

---

78 76 + refrain

Venez, Divin Messie 129

---

78 78 77

Grosser Gott 257

---

78 78 88

Dessau 87

Liebster Jesu 87

---

84 84

Providence 380

---

84 84 88 84

Ar hyd y nos 142

East Acklam 178

---

85 85 79

Guiting Power 113

---

85 85 87

Angel Voices 45

---

86 86 75 75

St Ursula 544

---

86 86 86 + refrain

God rest you merry 223

---

*86 886*Repton 143, 484

---

*86 86 88*Auch jetzt macht Gott 269

---

*87 87*All for Jesus 16  
Cross of Jesus 133  
Dominus regit me 699  
Erin 10  
Laus Deo 108, 631  
Love Divine 398  
Merton 243  
Omni Dei 173  
Redhead No. 46 108, 631  
St Columba 10  
Stuttgart 79, 133  
Sussex 158

---

*87 87 + refrain*Ich Glaub an Gott 709, 747  
Iris 47  
Les Anges dans nos  
compagnes 47  
Shepherds in the Field 47

---

*87 87 D*Abbot's Leigh 195, 161,  
394, 659  
Au sang qu'un Dieu 219  
Austria 605, 195  
Beach Spring 218  
Blaenwern 398  
Contemplation 232  
Daily Daily 140  
Hyfydol 37  
Hymn to Joy 651  
Laudes Mariae 140  
Nettleton 671  
Pleading Saviour 652  
Rex Gloriam 222  
Saltash 652  
Swavesey 352

---

*87 87 337*Michael 21, 378

---

*87 87 47*Cwm Rhondda 233

---

*87 87 66 667*Ein' feste Burg 3, 114, 620

---

*87 87 68 67*Greensleeves 794

---

*87 87 77*Irby 577

---

*87 87 87*Helmsley 373  
Mannheim 351  
Oriel 749  
Pange lingua 593  
Picardy 179, 355, 474  
Praise my soul 602  
Regent Square 379, 389  
St Thomas 119, 377, 563,  
681  
Westminster Abbey 29, 109,  
650

---

*87 87 877*Corde Natus 562  
Divinum Mysterium 562

---

*87 87 88 7*Wzł/obie Lezy 247, 310

---

*87 87 99 11*Venetian 693

---

*87 99 + refrain*Vierge Sainte 263

---

*88 44 88 + alleluias*Easter Song 15, 100  
Lasst uns erfreuen 15, 100

---

*887*Stabat Mater 57

---

*887 887 48 48*Wei schön leuchtet 266

---

*888 6*Misericordiaalden 339

---

*888 7*Quem Pastores 46

---

*888 + alleluias*Gelobt sei Gott 107, 230  
O filii et filiae 820  
Surrexit 68  
Vulpus 107, 230

---

*88 86 + refrain*Childhood 695

---

*88 86 87 87*Kings of Orient 788

---

*88 87*Old Yeaving 367

---

*88 88 88*Corpus Christi 329  
Melita 152  
St Catherine 517  
Stella 238  
Sunset 675  
Sussex Carol 574  
Tynemouth 517  
Veni Emmanuel 522

---

*88 88 88 extended*Sagina 43

---

*88 97 10 7*Cresswell 399

---

*898 898 664 88*Wacht Auf 141, 763

---

*98 888 3*Living Lord 383

---

*98 89*Randolph 206

---

*98 98*Folksong 42  
O Waly, Waly 42  
St Clement 634, 691

---

*98 98 D*Rendez à Dieu 97, 509,  
804

---

*98 98 87 89*Rejoice Rejoice 63

---

*98 98 88*Neumark 641  
Wer nur den lieben Gott  
641

---

*98 98 98*Bergers, écoutez la musique  
331, 611  
Fragrance 331, 611  
Quelle est Cette Odeur  
Agréable 331, 611

---

*99 99 + refrain*Dream Angus 115

---

*99 99 10 9*Pastor Bonus 719

---

---

## METRICAL INDEX

---

---

9 10 6 6 9

All things new 567

---

10 4 66 66 10 4

Luckington 357

---

10 4 10 4 10 10

Lux Benigna 348

Sandon 348

---

10 7 88 77

Rocking 372

---

10 7 10 7 10 10 6 6

Jucunda laudatio 615

---

10 10

Song 46 598

---

10 10 + refrain

Crucifer 363

---

10 10 10 4

Engelberg 802

Sine Nomine 176

---

10 10 10 10

Anima Christi 663

Chalkwell 710

Eventide 9

Gustate 150

Slane (adapted) 74

Woodlands 718, 684

---

10 10 10 10 10 10

Finlandia 73

Song 1 556, 785

---

10 10 11 11

Hanover 559, 701

Laudate Dominum 547,  
819

---

10 10 12 10

Birjina gazzettobat zegoen  
686

Gabriel's Message 686

---

10 11 11 6

Christe sanctorum 111

---

10 11 11 11 + refrain

Maccabaeus 728

---

10 11 11 12

Slane 75, 386

---

11 10 11 10

Epiphany 99

Liebster Immanuel 483

Strength and Stay 546

---

11 10 11 10 + refrain

Ave Maria 62

Mostyn 532

O Great Saint David 532

Sweet Heart of Jesus 673

Praise now your God 603

---

11 10 11 10 10 8 10 8

O Støre Gud 568

---

11 11 10 11

Noël Nouvelet 323, 513

---

11 11 11 + refrain

Attende Domine 251

---

11 11 11 5

Christe sanctorum 162,  
168, 208

Herzliebster Jesu 13

Iste Confessor 646

Rouen 646

---

11 11 11 11

Adoro Te 228

Aquinas 531

Bi Iosa am Chroise 523

Cradle Song 66

Duan Chroi Iosa 144

Maria zu lieben 550

St Denio 301, 508

St Patrick 234, 783

---

11 11 11 11 + refrain

To God be the glory 745

---

11 11 12 11

Monk's Gate 248, 811

---

11 12 11 12 + refrain

Jesus is Lord 326

---

11 12 12 10

Nicaea 259

---

12 4 11 5

Confido 33

---

12 9 12 12 9

Wondrous Love 798

---

12 11 12 11

Bring flowers of the rarest  
101

---

12 12 + refrain

Dieu, nous avons vu ta  
gloire 226

---

12 12 12 12 + refrain

Ubi caritas 809

---

13 10 13 10

Üttigen 560

Was lebet, was schwebet 560

---

13 13 9 8 + refrain

Caritas 312

---

13 13 13 13 13 13

Thaxted 286

---

14 14 4 7 8

Lobe den Herren 131, 608

---

### Irregular

---

Adeste fideles 520

Ag Criost an siol 713

Benson 217

Cantate Domino 644

Chereponi 318

Come to the manger 124

Cranham 305

God be in my head 205

Purpose 217

St Patrick's Breastplate 274

Stille Nacht 643

The First Nowell 692

Trochrauge 561

Rorate Coeli 132

THE SCRIPTURE INDEX OF PSALMS

INCLUDES:

Responsorial Psalms (see supplement settings) and alternative translations and songs based on the appropriate Psalm.

**Genesis**

1:1-5	738	Thou whose almighty Word
1:2	152	Eternal Father, strong to save
1:3-5	490	Morning has broken
1:31	27	All things bright and beautiful
11:4-9	21	All my hope on God is founded
12:1ff	354	Leave your country

**Exodus**

3:5	72	Be still, for the presence
13:21	195	Glorious things of you are spoken
13:22	233	Guide me, O thou great Redeemer
15	58	At the Lamb's high feast we sing
	803	When Israel was in Egypt's land
15:11	164	Father, we adore you
15:1-6,17	999	Canticle of Moses
16:14	143	Dear Lord and Father of mankind
16:15	233	Guide me, O thou great Redeemer
	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
17:6	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
	624	Rock of ages
17:11-12	494	As the potter's clay
20	522	O come, O come Emmanuel
33:18-23	259	Holy, holy, holy! Lord God almighty

**Leviticus**

16:2	497	My God, how wonderful thou art
------	-----	--------------------------------

**Numbers**

6:22-27	1023	May God bless and keep you
---------	------	----------------------------

**Deuteronomy**

6:2-6	205	God be in my head
-------	-----	-------------------

**Joshua**

3:17	233	Guide me O thou great Redeemer
6:2, 7	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
13:33	74	Be thou my vision
13:33	75	Be thou my vision (anacrusic)

**Ruth**

1:16	165	Song of Ruth
------	-----	--------------

**1 Samuel**

15:29	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
-------	----	-----------------------------------

**1 Kings**

17:11-16	710	The prophet, in his hunger
19:9-12	143	Dear Lord and Father of mankind

**1 Chronicles**

16:29	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty
17:16-17	40	Amazing grace

**Psalms**

**Psalm 3**

3:3	379	Lord enthroned in heavenly
-----	-----	----------------------------

**Psalm 4**

4	852	When I call, answer me
4:9	122	Come back to me

**Psalm 8**

8:1, 3	568	Oh Lord my God
8:4	45	Angel voices ever singing

8:10	54	As the deer pants
------	----	-------------------

**Psalm 16 (15)**

16:1-2	543	Centre of my life
16: 7-11	543	Centre of my life
	968	Keep me safe O Lord

**Psalm 17 (16)**

17:18	704	The Cry of the Poor
-------	-----	---------------------

**Psalm 18 (17)**

18:2	624	Rock of ages
18:2, 10-12	559	O worship the king

**Psalm 19 (18)**

19	720	More desired than gold
19:1	20	All heaven declares
19:23	704	The Cry of the Poor
	969	You Lord have the message

**Psalm 23 (22)**

23	77	Because the Lord is my shepherd
	213	God Alone
	294	I'll sing God's praises
	502	My Shepherd is the Lord
	519	O Christe Domine Jesu
	699	The King of love my shepherd is
	705	The Lord is my shepherd
	706	The Lord's my shepherd
	913	The Lord's my shepherd
23:1-2a	134	Come to me, all who labour
	970	Shepherd me, O God

**Psalm 24 (23)**

24	240	Hail the day that sees him rise
	698	The King of Glory comes
24:1	615	Reap me the earth
24:3	276	I have loved you
24:7-10	17	All glory, laud and honour
	364	Lift up your heads ye mighty gates
24:8	233	Guide me O thou great Redeemer
24:10	712	The royal banners forward go

**Psalm 25 (24)**

25	519	O Christe Domine Jesu
25:4-7	309	In your love, remember me
25:9-10	309	In your love, remember me
25:4-9	621	Remember your mercy, Lord

**Psalm 27 (26)**

27	724	There is one thing I ask
	971	One thing I ask of the Lord

**Psalm 29 (28)**

29	17	All glory, laud and honour
29:2	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty

**Psalm 31 (30)**

31:3	536	O Jesus, I have promised
31:5	854	Into your hands, O Lord
	855	Into your hands, O Lord

**Psalm 33 (32)**

	972	May your love be upon us O Lord
--	-----	---------------------------------

**Psalm 34 (33)**

34	682	Taste and see
34:1-9	740	Through all the changing scenes
34:2-3	704	The Cry of the Poor

**Psalm 36 (35)**

36:6-7	301	Immortal, invisible
--------	-----	---------------------

---

## SCRIPTURAL INDEX

---

<b>Psalm 40 (39)</b>		
40:2	164	Father, we adore you
<b>Psalm 42 (41)</b>		
42:1-2	53	As the deer longs
	54	As the deer pants
42:2-5	370	Like as the deer that yearns
42:7, 10	53	As the deer longs for running
<b>Psalm 43 (42)</b>		
43:1, 3, 4	53	As the deer longs for running
43:3	370	Like as the deer that yearns
<b>Psalm 46 (45)</b>		
46:9	139	Crown him with many crowns
46:10	70	Be still and know that I am God
	71	Be still and know that I am God
<b>Psalm 51 (50)</b>		
	973	Give me a new heart
<b>Psalm 61 (60)</b>		
61:2, 3-4	250	Hear my cry, O God
61:9	250	Hear my cry, O God
<b>Psalm 62 (61)</b>		
62:6	181	My soul in stillness waits
<b>Psalm 63 (62)</b>		
63	278	I lift up my eyes to the mountains
	564	Your love is Finer than Life
	974	O Lord, I will sing
<b>Psalm 65 (64)</b>		
65	196	Glory and praise to our God
<b>Psalm 66 (65)</b>		
66	30	All you nations sing your joy
	196	Glory and praise to our God
	975	Cry out with joy to God
<b>Psalm 67 (66)</b>		
67:6-7	136	Come, ye thankful people, come
<b>Psalm 69 (68)</b>		
69:2, 14	164	Father, we adore you
<b>Psalm 71 (70)</b>		
71:3	3	A mighty stronghold is our God
<b>Psalm 72 (71)</b>		
72	241	Hail to the Lord's anointed
	747	To Jesus Christ our sovereign
72:5-17	139	Crown him with many crowns
<b>Psalm 78 (77)</b>		
78:25	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
<b>Psalm 84 (83)</b>		
84	534	O how lovely is your dwelling
<b>Psalm 85 (84)</b>		
85	519	O Christe Domine Jesu
	976	Let us see O Lord your mercy
	977	Give us your saving help
	978	Let us see your kindness
<b>Psalm 87 (86)</b>		
87:2-3	195	Glorious things of you are spoken
<b>Psalm 89 (88)</b>		
89:1, 8	489	Misericordias Domini

<b>Psalm 90 (89)</b>		
90:1-5	528	O God, our help in ages past
<b>Psalm 91 (90)</b>		
91	91	Blest be the Lord
	832	On eagle's wings
91:1-3	76	Be with me, Lord
91:3-4	626	Safe in the shadow of the Lord
91:10-16	76	Be with me, Lord
91:14	536	O Jesus, I have promised
	979	Be with me Lord in my distress
<b>Psalm 92 (91)</b>		
92	315	It is good to give thanks
	980	It is good to give thanks
92:4	895	My Jesus, my Saviour
<b>Psalm 95 (94)</b>		
95	835	A mighty God is the Lord
	555	O that today you would listen
95:1-3	121	Come and praise the Lord
95:5	181	My soul in stillness waits
	981	If that today you hear his voice
<b>Psalm 96 (95)</b>		
96	645	Sing a new song to the Lord
	712	The royal banners forward go
96:9	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty
	982	Today a saviour has been born to us
<b>Psalm 98( 97)</b>		
98	25	All the ends of the earth
	509	New songs of celebration
	645	Sing a new song to the Lord
98:4	895	My Jesus, my Saviour
98:49	335	Joy to the world
<b>Psalm 100 (99)</b>		
100	22	All people that on earth do dwell
	24	All the earth proclaim the Lord
	336	Jubilate Deo omnis terra
	357	Let all the world in every corner
	646	Sing all creation, sing to God
	746	To God with gladness sing
	608	Praise to the Lord, the Almighty
	654	Sing of the Lord's goodness
100:1-2, 5	338	Jubilate everybody, serve the Lord
	983	We are his people (M.Coy)
	984	We are his people (D.Haas)
<b>Psalm 102 (101)</b>		
102:2	542	O Lord, hear my prayer
<b>Psalm 103 (102)</b>		
103	81	Bless the Lord my soul (Taizé)
	82	Bless the Lord, O my soul
	602	Praise my soul the King of heaven
	608	Praise to the Lord, the Almighty
	985	The Lord is compassion and love
<b>Psalm 104 (103)</b>		
104	27	All things bright and beautiful
	986	Send forth your Spirit
<b>Psalm 105 (104)</b>		
105	15	All creatures of our God and King
	177	For the beauty of the earth
	766	We are bound for the Promised
<b>Psalm 106 (105)</b>		
106:4	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
106:23	494	As the potter's clay

**Psalm 111 (110)**  
111 846 Lord our God merciful and loving

**Psalm 113**  
113 193 Give praise to the Lord  
113:1-6 691 The day thou gavest

**Psalm 114 (113a)**  
114 845 The earth trembled

**Psalm 116 (115)**  
987 Our blessing cup is a communion

**Psalm 117 (116)**  
117 131 Come praise the Lord the Almighty  
137 Confitemini Domino  
346 Laudate Dominum  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness

**Psalm 118 (117)**  
118 38 Alleluia!... This is the day  
118:14-15 657 Sing to the mountains  
118:17, 21 657 Sing to the mountains  
118:24 109 Christ is made the sure foundation  
614 Psallite Domino  
657 Sing to the mountains  
731 This is the day  
118:25-27 17 All glory, laud and honour  
118:26 264 Hosanna... Blessed is he  
988 Alleluia Psalm  
989 The stone which the builder  
rejected

**Psalm 121 (120)**  
121 277 I lift my eyes to the mountains

**Psalm 122 (121)**  
122 281 I rejoiced when I heard them say

**Psalm 126 (125)**  
126 827 Deliver us O Lord  
297 If God should lead us home  
126:5 291 I will sing, I will sing

**Psalm 128 (127)**  
990 O blessed are those who fear the  
Lord

**Psalm 130 (129)**  
130 188 From the depths of sin  
519 O Christe Domine Jesu  
130:6-7 181 My soul in stillness waits  
991 Come to me and I shall give you  
rest

**Psalm 131 (130)**  
131 505 My soul is longing for your peace  
545 O my Lord, within my heart  
992 Like a child rests in his  
mother's arms

**Psalm 134 (133)**  
134 853 O come, bless the Lord

**Psalm 136 (135)**  
136 362 Let us, with a gladsome mind  
993 O give thanks to the Lord who is  
good

**Psalm 137 (136)**  
137 137 Confitemini Domino

**Psalm 138 (137)**  
994 The fragrance of Christ

**Psalm 139 (138)**  
139 898 O God, you search me  
139:1-10 816 You are Near  
139:14-15 816 You are Near  
139:17-18 816 You are Near

**Psalm 141 (140)**  
141 844 O Lord, let my prayer rise before  
995 O Lord let my prayer rise like  
incense

**Psalm 142 (141)**  
142:5 40 Amazing grace

**Psalm 145 (144)**  
145 747 To Jesus Christ our sovereign  
996 I will bless your name for ever  
997 I will give you glory

**Psalm 146 (145)**  
146 33 Alleluia! I will praise the Father

**Psalm 147**  
998 The Word was made flesh and  
lived among us

**Psalm 148**  
148 15 All creatures of our God and King  
148 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
177 For the beauty of the earth  
547 O praise ye the Lord  
605 Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore  
837 Praise the Lord from the heavens

**Psalm 150**  
150 22 All people that on earth do dwell  
547 O praise ye the Lord  
608 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty  
654 Sing of the Lord's goodness

**Proverbs**  
29:18 74 Be thou my vision  
29:18 75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)  
8:22 522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
8:22-31 287 I am wisdom

**Song of Songs**  
2:8 353 Lord of glory

**Wisdom**  
18:14-15 138 Creator of the stars of night

**Ecclesiasticus (Sirach)**  
50:22 512 Now thank we all our God

**Isaiah**  
2:2-3 259 Holy holy holy Lord God almighty  
6:2-3 19 All hail the power of Jesus' name  
257 Holy God, we praise thy name  
259 Holy holy holy Lord God  
almighty  
301 Immortal, invisible  
355 Let all mortal flesh keep silence  
6:3 657 Sing to the mountains  
6:8 285 Here I am, Lord  
7:14 186 Freely I give to you  
522 O come, O come Emmanuel  
698 The King of Glory comes  
7:14 1 A child is born for us today  
9:1-2 65 City of God

# SCRIPTURAL INDEX

9:2-7	711	The race that long in darkness
9:5b-6	96	Bread of life (Christmas)
9:6	180	For unto us a child is born
9:7	241	Hail to the Lord's anointed
	244	Hark! the herald angels sing
	822	You are the King of Glory
11:1	5	A noble flow'r of Juda
	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
	522	O come, O come Emmanuel
11:9	217	God is working his purpose out
12	221	God, our fountain of salvation
12:2-6	787	We shall draw water joyfully
30:21	536	O Jesus, I have promised
35:1-6, 10	63	Rejoice, rejoice
	806	When the King shall come again
35:5	510	Now come to me all you who seek
35:16	155	Flow river flow
40:1-2	523	O comfort my people
40:4, 9	523	O comfort my people
40:28-31	750	Trust in the Lord
40:3-5	575	On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry
	762	Wait for the Lord
40:3	479	Make way, for Christ the King
40:9-11	369	Like a shepherd
40:31-32	739	Though the mountains may fall
43:1	85	Who calls you by name
43:1-4	147	Do not be afraid
43:2-3	830	Be not afraid
45:8	132	Come, Saviour, come like dew
49	303	In Christ there is no east or west
49:3-11	612	Prepare ye the way
49:15	739	Though the mountains may fall
49:15-16a	290	I will never forget you
50:4	494	As the potter's clay
52:7-10	268	Our God reigns
52:7	133	Come, thou long-expected Jesus
53:11	187	The Servant King
53:3	113	Christ triumphant
	500	Amazing Love
53:4	590	Ours were the sufferings
53:4-7	589	Isaiah 53
54:6-10	739	Though the mountains may fall
55:1	401	Water of life cleanse and refresh us
55:1-2	534	O how lovely is your dwelling place
55:6	789	We walk by faith
55:10-12	401	Water of life cleanse and refresh us
55:12	831	You shall go out with joy
58:5-9	60	Attend and keep this happy fast
58:9-14	905	Return to God
60:1-2	1	A child is born for us today
61:1	479	Make way for Christ the King
61:1-2	133	Come, thou long-expected Jesus
	227	Go, tell everyone
	716	The Spirit of the Lord
61:2	129	Come, O divine Messiah
62:3	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
63:3	488	Mine eyes have seen the glory
66:1	488	Mine eyes have seen the glory

## Jeremiah

1:4-10	572	Song of a young prophet
4:19	504	Song of repentance
4:23-25	504	Song of repentance
7:12-13	504	Song of repentance
18:6	7	Abba, Abba, Father
18:7	494	As the potter's clay
31:2-3, 8ff	501	My love will set you free
31:3	276	I have loved you with an everlasting
31:33	145	Deep within I will plant my law
32:17	72	Be still for the presence of the Lord

## Lamentations

3:19	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
------	----	-----------------------------------

## Ezekiel

11:19	155	Flow river flow
11:19	285	Here I am, Lord
21:14-15	488	Mine eyes have seen the glory
34:11-15	369	Like a shepherd
36:26	145	Deep within I will plant my law
36:26	905	Return to God
37:10	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)

## Daniel

3:52ff	14	All creation bless the Lord
	26	All the nations of the earth
	672	Surrexit Christus
7:9	301	Immortal, invisible
	559	O worship the king

## Hosea

2:16	122	Come back to me
6:3	488	Mine eyes have seen the glory
6:6	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty
14:2	122	Come back to me

## Joel

2:12	145	Deep within I will plant my law
2:12	905	Return to God
2:13	401	Water of life cleanse and refresh us
2:21-23, 27	169	Fear not, rejoice and be glad
3:1ff	714	The Spirit is moving
3:2; 4:18	169	Fear not, rejoice and be glad

## Micah

5:1	79	Bethlehem of noblest cities
5:2	540	O little town of Bethlehem
6:6-8	796	What does the Lord require
6:8	127	We are called
	734	This is what the Lord asks of you
7:18	398	Love divine, all loves excelling

## Habakkuk

2:14	217	God is working his purpose out
2:20	355	Let all mortal flesh keep silence

## Haggai

2:7	133	Come, thou long-expected Jesus
	522	O come, O come Emmanuel

## Zechariah

13:1	624	Rock of ages
------	-----	--------------

## Malachi

3:1	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
	575	On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry
	694	The God whom earth and sea
4:2	244	Hark! the herald angels sing
	822	You are the King of Glory

## Matthew

1:10-11	520	O come, all ye faithful
1:23	1	A child is born for us today
1:23	186	Freely I give to you
2	99	Brightest and best
2:1-2	540	O little town of Bethlehem
2:1-11	229	Good Christians all, rejoice
2:1-12	2	A child is born in Bethlehem
	55	As with gladness men of old
	661	Songs of thankfulness and praise
	692	The first Nowell
	788	We three kings of Orient are
2:6, 10-11	79	Bethlehem of noblest cities
2:9-11	46	Angel voices richly blending
2:16-18	755	Unto us is born a Son
3	804	When John baptised

3:3	479	Make way for Christ the King	25:39–40	218	God of day and God of darkness
3:11	164	Father, we adore you	26:26–28	863	Broken for me
	557	O thou who camest from above	26:69–75	170	Feed my lambs, my son
3:13–17	661	Songs of thankfulness and praise	27:35	791	Were you there?
4:1–2	185	Forty days and forty nights	28:1–10	100	Bring, all ye dear-bought nations
4:1–11	392	Lord who throughout these forty	28:16–20	240	Hail the day that sees him rise
4:1–24	698	The King of Glory comes	28:18	370	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
5:1–10	11	Adoramus te, Domine	28:18	394	Lord you give the great commission
	50	As a tree planted	28:19	201	Envoi Round
	599	Peacemakers	28:19	209	Freely, freely
	702	The kingdom of heaven is yours	28:19–20	183	Forth in the peace of Christ
5:1–10	50	As a tree planted	28:19–20	289	I will be with you
5:3	88	Blest are the pure in heart	28:20	9	Abide with me
	98	Breathe on me, Breath of God	28:5–6	513	Now the green blade riseth
5:3–10	83	Beatitudes	28:6	728	Thine be the glory
5:3–12	89	Blest are they, the poor in spirit	28:6–9	112	Christ the Lord is ris'n today
5:9–10	227	Go Tell Everyone	28:6–9	322	Jesus Christ is risen today
5:13	253	Gather us in			
5:13–16	821	Bring forth the kingdom	<b>Mark</b>		
5:14–16	736	This little light of mine	1	804	When John baptised
5:44	174	Follow Christ and love the world	1:12–15	392	Lord, who throughout these forty
6:9–15	182	Forgive our sins, as we forgive	1:14–20	275	Lord of the Dance
	464	New People's Mass – Our Father	1:16–20	143	Dear Lord and Father of mankind
	584	Our Father (Caribbean)	1:3	479	Make way for Christ the King
	585	Our Father (Estelle White)	1:30–34	738	Thou whose almighty Word
	586	Our Father (Rombaut)	2:1–12	275	Lord of the Dance
6:25–34	386	Lord of all hopefulness		511	Now in this banquet
6:28–34	148	Do not worry over what to eat		661	Songs of thankfulness and praise
6:33	633	Seek ye first the kingdom of God	3:1–6	275	Lord of the Dance
	762	Wait for the Lord	4:11	88	Blest are the pure in heart
7:7–11	588	Our Saviour Jesus Christ	4:21–25	183	Forth in the peace of Christ
	633	Seek ye first the kingdom of God	4:26–29	178	For the fruits of his creation
8:20–1	175	Follow me, follow me	4:3–6	632	Seed, scattered and sown
	491	Moses, I know you're the man	4:35–41	152	Eternal Father, strong to save
8:23–27	152	Eternal Father, strong to save	4:41	782	We plough the fields, and scatter
8:27	782	We plough the fields, and scatter	5:15	738	Thou whose almighty Word
9:21–22	275	Lord of the Dance	6:7–13	183	Forth in the peace of Christ
9:35	183	Forth in the peace of Christ	6:8–10	227	Go Tell Everyone
10:8	209	Freely, freely	8:25	782	We plough the fields, and scatter
10:14	183	Forth in the peace of Christ	10:13–16	670	Suffer little children
10:29–31	148	Do not worry over what to eat	10:45	187	The Servant King
11:5	479	Make way for Christ the King	11: 24	588	Our Saviour Jesus Christ
11:25–30	31	All ye who seek a comfort sure	11:1–11	17	All glory, laud and honour
11:28–29	369	Like a shepherd	11:7	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
	510	Now come to me all you who seek	11:7–10	265	Hosanna, loud hosanna
11:28–30	134	Come to me, all who labour	11:9	264	Hosanna... Blessed is he
11:29	487	Meekness and majesty	11:9–10	822	You are the King of Glory
13:21–43	136	Come, ye thankful people, come	12:28–34	205	God be in my head
14:14	398	Love divine, all loves excelling		770	We are your people
14:23	143	Dear Lord and Father of mankind	13:24	255	Hills of the north, rejoice
14:28–31	494	As the potter's clay	13:35	84	Blessed assurance
16:18	581	Onward Christian soldiers	14:22–25	563	Of the glorious body telling
18:10–14	699	The King of love my shepherd is		593	Pange lingua gloriosi
19:13–15	670	Suffer little children	14:36	187	The Servant King
20:1–16	178	For the fruits of his creation	15:17–18	552	O sacred head sore-wounded
20:28	187	The Servant King	15:25	791	Were you there?
21:1–17	17	All glory, laud and honour	15:33	791	Were you there?
21:33–43	109	Christ is made the sure foundation	16:3	791	Were you there?
21:7	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)	16:5–6	513	Now the green blade riseth
21:9	264	Hosanna... Blessed is he	16:6	728	Thine be the glory
21:9–11	265	Hosanna, loud hosanna	16:17–18	289	I will be with you
21:9, 15	822	You are the King of Glory			
22:15–21	615	Reap me the earth	<b>Luke</b>		
23:1–12	770	We are your people	1:26–31	563	Of the glorious body telling
24	255	Hills of the north, rejoice		593	Pange lingua gloriosi
24:42	84	Blessed assurance	1:26–37	51	As we come before you
25	255	Hills of the north, rejoice		236	Hail Mary, full of grace
25:1–13	266	How brightly beams the morning	1:26–38	300	Immaculate Mary
	763	Wake O wake with tidings thrilling		686	The Angel Gabriel
25:34ff	799	Whatever you do	1:31	186	Freely I give to you
	800	When I needed a neighbour	1:32	241	Hail to the Lord's anointed
25:37–45	178	For the fruits of his creation	1:40–42	238	Hail Queen of Heaven
26:39	187	The Servant King	1:42	628	Salve Regina



# SCRIPTURAL INDEX

1:46–55	29	All who claim the faith of Jesus	19:36–38	265	Hosanna, loud hosanna
	227	Go Tell Everyone	19:37–38	17	All glory, laud and honour
	849	Magnificat	19:38	264	Hosanna... Blessed is he
1:46–55	231	Great is the Lord		822	You are the King of Glory
	506	My soul rejoices	21:28	700	The King shall come
	684	Tell out my soul	21:36	84	Blessed assurance
	707	The Magnificat	22:42	187	The Servant King
	716	The Spirit of the Lord	22:56–62	170	Feed my lambs, my son
1:68–79	86	Benedictus	23:33, 44	791	Were you there?
	860	Blest the Lamb of God	23:34	487	Meekness and majesty
1:78–79	522	O come, O come Emmanuel	23:46	854	Into your hands, O Lord
2	63	Rejoice, rejoice	23:46	855	Into your hands, O Lord
2:1–10	692	The first Nowell	23:50–53	791	Were you there?
2:6–14	643	Silent night	24:1–2	791	Were you there?
2:6–18	202	Go, tell it on the mountain	24:1–11	100	Bring, all ye dear-bought nations
	223	God rest you merry gentlemen	24:1–12	820	Ye sons and daughters of the Lord
	310	Infant holy, infant lowly	24:5–6	513	Now the green blade riseth
2:7	2	A child is born in Bethlehem	24:6	728	Thine be the glory
	66	Away in a manger	24:29	9	Abide with me
	229	Good Christians all, rejoice	24:34	112	Christ the Lord is ris'n today
	577	Once in royal David's city	24:46–53	240	Hail the day that sees him rise
	755	Unto us is born a Son	24:50–53	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
2:7	652	Sing of Mary, pure and lowly	24:51–53	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
2:7–14	907	See Him lying on a bed of straw			
2:7–18	46	Angel voices richly blending	<b>John</b>		
2:8–14	630	See, amid the winter's snow	1:1	59	At the name of Jesus
	810	While shepherds watched	1:1–18	111	Christ is the world's light
2:10–11	229	Good Christians all, rejoice	1:1–5	520	O come, all ye faithful
	314	It came upon the midnight clear	1:2–3, 14	331	Jesus the Word has lived among us
	520	O come, all ye faithful	1:3	326	Jesus is Lord! creations voice
2:10–14	300	Immaculate Mary	1:14	113	Christ triumphant
2:13–15	520	O come, all ye faithful		520	O come, all ye faithful
2:13–18	47	Angels we have heard in heaven		562	Of the Father's love begotten
	48	Angels we have heard on high	1:15–28	575	On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry
2:14	146	Ding dong! merrily on high	1:23	479	Make way for Christ the King
2:29	897	Now let your servant go in peace	1:29, 36	78	Behold the Lamb of God (Iona)
2:29–32	56	Nunc Dimittis	2:1–12	653	Sing of the bride
	856	Nunc Dimittis	2:13–25	109	Songs of thankfulness and praise
2:34–35	57	Stabat Mater			Christ is made the sure
2:40	652	Sing of Mary, pure and lowly			foundation
3:4	479	Make way for Christ the King	3:3	209	Freely, freely
3:4, 6	575	On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry		703	The light of Christ
	804	When John baptised	3:5	244	Hark! the herald angels sing
3:16	164	Father, we adore you		304	In the abundance
	557	O thou who camest from above	3:14–21	503	My song is love unknown
3:21–22	661	Songs of thankfulness and praise	3:16	109	Christ is made the sure
4:1–2	392	Lord, who throughout these forty			foundation
4:1–13	185	Forty days and forty nights		721	There is a green hill far away
4:18	479	Make way for Christ the King	4:7–15	155	Flow river flow
4:18–19	231	Great is the Lord	4:7–17	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
4:18–21	110	Christ is our King	4:20	111	Christ is the world's light
6:12	143	Dear Lord and Father of mankind	6	151	Eat this bread (Taizé)
6:20–22	830	Be not afraid		737	Behold the Lamb of God
6:27, 35	174	Follow Christ and love the world	6:32	150	Draw nigh and take the body
6:27ff	103	And be like your father	6:35	233	Guide me O thou great Redeemer
7:22	479	Make way for Christ the King		271	I am the bread of life (Konstant)
8:22–25	152	Eternal Father, strong to save		272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)
9:1–6	183	Forth in the peace of Christ		355	Let all mortal flesh keep silence
9:58–9	175	Follow me, follow me	6:37	272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)
9:58–9	491	Moses, I know you're the man	6:41–51	280	I received the living God
11:1–13	633	Seek ye first the kingdom of God	6:41–59	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
11:9–13	588	Our Saviour, Jesus Christ,	6:44	164	Father, we adore you
11:22–23	587	Our Father, we have wandered	6:50–51	272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)
11:23	10	Across the years there echoes	6:51	355	Let all mortal flesh keep silence
12:2–3	299	All that is hidden	6:53	272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)
12:6–7	148	Do not worry over what to eat	6:54–56	150	Draw nigh and take the body
12:22–32	148	Do not worry over what to eat	6:55–6	272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)
13:29	303	In Christ there is no east or west	6:58	233	Guide me O thou great Redeemer
15:3–7	699	The King of love my shepherd is		379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
15:31–32	178	For the fruits of his creation	6:67	289	I will be with you
18:9–14	253	Gather us in	6:68–69	150	Draw nigh and take the body
18:18–23	670	Suffer little children	8:12	107	Christ is alive, with joy we sing
19:36	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)		111	Christ is the world's light

8:31	156	Faith of our fathers	300	Immaculate Mary
8:32	269	How shall they hear the word	19:33–34	31 All ye who seek a comfort sure
	280	I received the living God	19:34	624 Rock of ages
	665	Spirit of God within me		791 Were you there?
9:1–41	40	Amazing grace	19:34–35	744 To Christ the Prince of Peace
9:5	107	Christ is alive, with joy we sing	19:34–37	712 The royal banners forward go
9:14–15	779	We have been told	19:36–42	275 Lord of the Dance
10	699	The King of love my shepherd is	20:1	791 Were you there?
10:12–13	475	Loving shepherd of thy sheep	20:1–4	820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord
10:17	230	Good Christians all rejoice & sing	20:1–16	247 He is risen, tell the story
11:25–27	272	I am the bread of life (Toolan)	20:1–18	100 Bring, all ye dear–bought nations
12:12–13	264	Hosanna ... Blessed is he	20:7, 12	728 Thine be the glory
12:12–15	265	Hosanna, loud hosanna	20:19–31	789 We walk by faith
12:12–16	17	All glory, laud and honour		820 Ye sons and daughters of the Lord
12:13	822	You are the King of Glory	20:21	227 Go Tell Everyone
12:14	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)	20:27	187 The Servant King
12:20–33	513	Now the green blade riseth	21:14	728 Thine be the glory
12:24	107	Christ is alive, with joy we sing	21:15	170 Feed my lambs, my son
12:24, 26	754	Unless a grain of wheat	21:15–17	289 I will be with you
12:28	167	Father, we love you		
13:3–5	318	Jesu, Jesu, fill us with your love		
13:4–5	42	An upper room		
13:5	487	Meekness and majesty		
13:8	624	Rock of ages		
13:33–5	730	This is my body, broken for you		
13:34	174	Follow Christ and love the world		
13:34–35	4	A new commandment I give		
	399	Love is his word, love is his way		
14:1–2	734	This is what the Lord asks of you		
14:1–3	168	Father, we praise you, now		
14:3	536	O Jesus, I have promised		
14:6	280	I received the living God		
	333	Jesus, you are Lord		
14:8–10	111	Christ is the world's light		
14:15–21	125	Come down, O love divine		
14:18	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus		
	69	Be still and know I am with you		
14:23	734	This is what the Lord asks of you		
	754	Unless a grain of wheat		
14:24–26	126	Come Holy Ghost Creator, come		
	758	Veni Creator Spiritus		
14:27	8	Abba Father send your Spirit		
	594	Peace I give to you, my friends		
	734	This is what the Lord asks of you		
	754	Unless a grain of wheat		
15:1–8	266	How brightly beams the morning		
15:3–5	273	I am the vine you are the branches		
	641	Shepherd of souls in love come		
	742	To be the body of the Lord		
	824	You are the vine		
15:4	107	Christ is alive, with joy we sing		
	275	Lord of the Dance		
	781	Now we remain		
15:4–5	754	Unless a grain of wheat		
	779	We have been told		
15:5	481	Many are the light beams		
15:7–8	754	Unless a grain of wheat		
15:10	273	I am the vine you are the branches		
	641	Shepherd of souls, in love come		
	742	To be the body of the Lord		
	824	You are the vine		
15:12–17	732	This is my will, my one command		
15:15	54	As the deer pants		
	536	O Jesus, I have promised		
15:23	754	Unless a grain of wheat		
15:26–27	738	Thou whose almighty Word		
17:20	209	Freely, freely		
18:17	170	Feed my lambs, my son		
18:25–27	170	Feed my lambs, my son		
19	552	O sacred head sore–wounded		
19:2	801	When I survey the wondrous cross		
19:16–37	650	Sing my tongue the glorious battle		
19:25	57	Stabat Mater		
			<b>Acts</b>	
			1:8	125 Come down, O love divine
				126 Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
				494 As the potter's clay
				758 Veni Creator Spiritus
			1:9	37 Alleluia, sing to Jesus
			1:9–11	240 Hail the day that sees him rise
			1:11	373 Lo he comes with clouds
			2:1–11	665 Spirit of God within me
				759 Veni Sancte Spiritus
			3:8	479 Make way for Christ the King
			3:14–15	503 My song is love unknown
			4:12	59 At the name of Jesus
			8:14–17	183 Forth in the peace of Christ
			10:37	575 On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry
			<b>Romans</b>	
			5:8	500 Amazing Love
			5:9	568 Oh Lord my God
			5:12–17	825 You have put on Christ
			6:1–4	67 Baptised in water
			6:8–9	401 Water of life cleanse and refresh us
			6:15–19	104 Called to be servants
			7:6	104 Called to be servants
			8:1	43 And can it be
			8:14–17	303 In Christ there is no east or west
			8:15–16	59 At the name of Jesus
			8:26	141 Day and night the heavens
			8:31–39	295 If God is for us who can be against
				296 If God is our defender
			8:32	568 Oh Lord my God
			8:37	728 Thine be the glory
			8:37–39	9 Abide with me
			8:39	825 You have put on Christ
			10:15	269 How shall they hear the word
			12:1	187 The Servant King
				560 O worship the Lord in the beauty
			12:15	813 The Servant Song
			14:8(v1)	878 If we are living
			<b>1 Corinthians</b>	
			1:7–8	21 All my hope on God is founded
			1:18	363 Lift high the cross
			1:18	650 Sing my tongue the glorious battle
			1:27–29	780 Earthen Vessels
			1:30	74 Be thou my vision
				75 Be thou my vision (anacrusic)
			2:9–10	154 Eye has not seen
			3:11	109 Christ is made the sure foundation
			3:13–15	136 Come, ye thankful people, come
			4:20	618 Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
			5:18–20	217 God is working his purpose out

---

## SCRIPTURAL INDEX

---

6:11	678	Take our bread, we ask you
9:1–18	183	Forth in the peace of Christ
9:24	536	O Jesus, I have promised
10:4	624	Rock of ages
10:16–17	632	Seed, scattered and sown
10:16–17	578	One bread, one body
11:23–26	781	Now we remain
11:23–29	359	Let us break bread together
11:26	807	When the time came
12	303	In Christ there is no east or west
	481	Many are the light beams
12:4	578	One bread, one body
12:4–11	126	Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
13:12	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
13:13	80	Bind us together
15:10	40	Amazing grace
15:14–19	735	This joyful Eastertide
15:20	651	Sing of Christ, proclaim his glory
15:22–23	665	Spirit of God within me
15:25	111	Christ is the world's light
15:55	9	Abide with me
	112	Christ the Lord is ris'n today
	728	Thine be the glory
15:56	368	Like a sea without a shore

---

### 2 Corinthians

3:18	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
4:6–7	780	Earthen Vessels
4:7	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
4:11	230	Good Christians all rejoice & sing
5:7	789	We walk by faith
5:17	230	Good Christians all rejoice & sing
	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
12:10	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)

---

### Galatians

2:19	32	Alleluia No 1
3:13	68	Battle is o'er
3:28	303	In Christ there is no east or west
3:28	578	One bread, one body
4:4	244	Hark! the herald angels sing
5:22	178	For the fruits of his creation
6:14	801	When I survey the wondrous cross

---

### Ephesians

1:3–10	1000	Blessed be the God and Father
1:9–11	217	God is working his purpose out
1:14	84	Blessed assurance
1:19–23	109	Christ is made the sure foundation
	257	Holy God, we praise thy name
2:11–18	111	Christ is the world's light
2:8	40	Amazing grace
2:8–9	624	Rock of ages
4:1–6	303	In Christ there is no east or west
4:4	581	Onward Christian soldiers
4:5	825	You have put on Christ
5:2	500	Amazing Love
5:6–20	64	Awake, awake, fling off the night
5:14	763	Wake O wake with tidings thrilling
5:14	764	Wake up! the dawn is near
5:18	666	Spirit of the living God
5:27	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
6:7	187	The Servant King
6:9	178	For the fruits of his creation
6:11, 14	74	Be thou my vision
6:11, 14	75	Be thou my vision (anacrusic)

---

### Philippians

2:6ff	246	He is Lord, he is Lord
2:6–7	124	Come, come, come to the manger
2:6–8	43	And can it be
2:6–9	487	Meekness and majesty
2:6–11	330	Jesus, the holy Lamb of God

	1002	Before Heaven and Earth were made
2:7	187	The Servant King
2:8	244	Hark! the herald angels sing
2:10–11	108	Christ is King of earth and heaven
	138	Creator of the stars of night
	291	I will sing, I will sing
2:11	326	Jesus is Lord! creations voice
2:11–12	59	At the name of Jesus
3:7–11	801	When I survey the wondrous cross
4:4	617	Rejoice in the Lord always
4:4–5	619	Rejoice! the Lord is King

---

### Colossians

1:12–20	1001	Give thanks to the Father
1:14, 20	721	There is a green hill far away
1:16	28	All this world belongs to Jesus
1:18	112	Christ the Lord is ris'n today
	157	Father and life-giver
1:27	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
2:13	230	Good Christians all rejoice & sing
2:15	581	Onward Christian soldiers
3:11	303	In Christ there is no east or west
3:13–14	182	Forgive our sins, as we forgive
3:14	80	Bind us together

---

### 1 Thessalonians

4:16–17	373	Lo, he comes with clouds
	568	Oh Lord my God

---

### 1 Timothy

1:17	301	Immortal, invisible
2:6	326	Jesus is Lord! creations voice
3:16	1003	Great indeed is the Mystery (Praise the Lord all you nations)
6:12	156	Faith of our fathers
6:12	171	Fight the good fight
6:15–16	301	Immortal, invisible

---

### 2 Timothy

1:6	557	O thou who camest from above
1:11	781	Now we remain
2:3	581	Onward Christian soldiers
2:11	340	Keep in mind that Jesus Christ
2:11–12	754	Unless a grain of wheat
2:12	696	The head that once was crowned
4:3–7	156	Faith of our fathers

---

### Titus

3:5	665	Spirit of God within me
-----	-----	-------------------------

---

### Hebrews

1:3	619	Rejoice! the Lord is King
2:9–10	696	The head that once was crowned
4:12	365	Light of our darkness
	551	O raise your eyes on high
4:14	113	Christ triumphant
4:16	150	Draw nigh and take the body
7:27	379	Lord enthroned in heavenly
10:10	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
10:12–14	698	The King of Glory comes
10:20	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
10:22	84	Blessed assurance
11:32–40	156	Faith of our fathers
12:1	176	For all the saints
12:1–3	257	Holy God, we praise thy name
12:2	536	O Jesus, I have promised
12:28	72	Be still for the presence
12:29	557	O thou who camest from above
13:12	721	There is a green hill far away
13:15	21	All my hope on God is founded

---

### James

1:10–17	301	Immortal, invisible
1:17	177	For the beauty of the earth
2:1	303	In Christ there is no east or west

2:19	581	Onward Christian soldiers	19:6-9	763	Wake O wake with tidings thrilling
5:7	514	Now watch for God's coming	19:11	618	Rejoice, rejoice (Kendrick)
<hr/>					
<b>1 Peter</b>					
2:4-6	109	Christ is made the sure foundation	19:11-16	355	Let all mortal flesh keep silence
2:4-6	114	Christ's church shall glory	19:12	139	Crown him with many crowns
2:5	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty	21:2	195	Glorious things of you are spoken
2:9	494	As the potter's clay	21:6	755	Unto us is born a Son
	591	Out of darkness	21:9-13	763	Wake O wake with tidings thrilling
2:21-24	848	Ours were the griefs he bore	21:10-12	117	City of God, how broad and far
2:24	164	Father, we adore you	22:4	497	My God, how wonderful thou art
5:7	560	O worship the Lord in the beauty	22:5	114	Christ's church shall glory
			22:16	135	Come to set us free
			22:20	368	Like a sea without a shore

**1 John**

1:1	781	Now we remain
1:5	111	Christ is the world's light
1:7	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
	624	Rock of ages
2:27	126	Come Holy Ghost Creator, come
2:27	758	Veni Creator Spiritus
3:5	72	Be still, for the presence
3:18	156	Faith of our fathers
4:7-17	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
4:9-12	215	God is love, his the care
4:10-16	809	Where is love and loving-kindness
4:19	164	Father, we adore you
	393	Lord, you are so precious to me
5:13	230	Good Christians all rejoice & sing

**Revelation (Apocalypse)**

1:5	84	Blessed assurance
	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
1:6	183	Forth in the peace of Christ
	477	Majesty, worship his majesty
1:7	373	Lo, he comes with clouds
1:8	562	Of the Father's love begotten
1:14, 16	72	Be still for the presence
1:18	619	Rejoice! the Lord is King
2:10	176	For all the saints
4:8	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
4:8-11	259	Holy holy holy Lord God almighty
4:9	257	Holy God, we praise thy name
4:10	398	Love divine, all loves excelling
4:11	1004	Worthy are you our Lord and God
5:9	37	Alleluia, sing to Jesus
	58	At the Lamb's high feast we sing
	139	Crown him with many crowns
	747	To Jesus Christ, our sovereign
5:9,10,12	1004	Worthy are you our Lord and God
5:11	45	Angel voices ever singing
5:11-14	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
5:12	18	All hail the Lamb
	20	All heaven declares
	379	Lord, enthroned in heavenly
5:13	17	All glory, laud and honour
	477	Majesty, worship his majesty
6:9-11	19	All hail the power of Jesus' name
	257	Holy God, we praise thy name
7:2-4	176	For all the saints
7:9-12	819	Ye servants of God, your Master
7:9-14	176	For all the saints
7:14	84	Blessed assurance
11:17-18	1005	We give thanks to you Lord
12:1	6	A sign is seen in heaven
12:10b-12a	1005	We give thanks to you Lord
14:2	45	Angel voices ever singing
14:17-20	488	Mine eyes have seen the glory
15:3-4	1006	Great and wonderful are your deeds
15:4	259	Holy holy holy Lord God almighty
19:1-2	34	Canticle of the Lamb
	847	The Lord is King
19:5-7	34	Canticle of the Lamb
	847	The Lord is King

NOTE

The numbering of some psalms in the Septuagint differs from that of the Hebrew Old Testament. Until now, most Roman Catholic liturgical books have followed the Septuagint numbering. Since the Hebrew numbering is now becoming standard, this is the system followed here. However, where the Septuagint number differs, it has been given in parenthesis.